

CITY OF NASHUA

1922



COMPLIMENTARY TO

N. H. Historical Society





HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor.

SEVENTIETH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
OF THE CITY OF
NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



THE MARQUIS PRESS,
NASHUA, N. H.
1923

N

352.07

N253

1928

MESSAGE

READ TO THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

BY

His Honor Mayor Burque

AT THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD

JANUARY 1, 1922

To the Board of Aldermen:—

At the beginning of every fiscal year it is well for us to review the work we have done in the past year, and consider also what confronts us the coming year. I feel it my duty to lend you such assistance as I can in this respect and give you the benefit of what information I have at hand.

First: our finances. As foreseen last year, our net debt for 1922 has increased. January 1, 1922 it was \$1,058,943.29; December 31, 1922 we find it has reached \$1,153,769.54, an increase of \$94,826.25. As compared with 1920 when some of us came in to office the increase is only \$63,918.08. Should we receive the necessary legislative relief to enable us to carry on the work proposed last year, to wit:— should the legislature increase the borrowing capacity of municipalities, and should we execute our program already mapped out, then we will witness another increase in debt, larger than heretofore. The question then arises:— what have we to show for our expenditures, and what will we have in return for further expenditures?

We have, as I have pointed out before, and as the reports from different departments state, in the last three years, completed and paid for: A Public Comfort Station, our High School equipment, the Spit Brook Road Bridge, Extension of Sewers in many

parts of the City, Permanent Highways, and new Motor Fire Apparatus. We will have, if we can carry out our program, two new Schools, and an addition to a third, more Fire Apparatus, more permanent highways, more sewer extensions. All of these not only add wealth, comfort, needed protection, greater educational facilities, and increased valuation to the City itself, but make a better, cleaner, healthier, safer, and more attractive city to live in, and is also drawing the attention of outside industries to us, preparing Nashua, we think, for a boom such as it has never witnessed before.

Our Assessed Valuations are increasing yearly, and will, we all hope, continue to so increase. We have in 1922 reached the amount of \$38,734,891. for real and personal property, not figuring the value of Polls, as compared with \$37,052,503.00 in 1921, and \$35,715,391.00 in 1920. 1923 will see further increases, due to new industries, new buildings on our Main St., and quite a number of new residences and tenement buildings. More industries are expected to be drawn to Nashua in the near future, more residences and tenements are and will be needed, all of which will mean more business, more expansion, more development. We must keep pace with this growth, we must do all in our power to encourage and preserve the good community spirit which now exists, we must help Nashua to progress and prosper, our valuations, our population, our wealth, our business depend upon it; the time is at hand, let us take hold and make the very best of this great opportunity.

May I take advantage of this occasion to congratulate the men responsible for bringing to Nashua the New McElwain Company and the Whitney Screw Corporation. The feat accomplished in securing the former, in organizing the Paterson Realty Company, in raising the money in such a short time, and in erecting the factory on Temple Street with such speed, is especially worthy of mention and of our admiration. It shows what Nashuans can do when they are determined, and the spirit displayed will necessarily cause all eyes to turn to Nashua and its people when a good, live, up-to-date community is sought.

I have referred to Motor Fire Apparatus. Two new units have arrived, delivery of the third is promised immediately. This will fully equip the Amherst Street Station. I recommend that the necessary equipment be secured for our other two stations. The efficiency, and superiority of Motor over the old horse-drawn apparatus has been so overwhelmingly demonstrated that no hesitancy should arise in supplanting the new for the old.

The School situation remains the same as last year, and what recommendations I made last year, I renew this year.

Street work must continue, as well as the continuation and improvement of our sewers. Owing to the lateness of the season when our work stopped in 1922, and the setting in of winter immediately thereafter, we have not been able to compile our data so as to acquaint you with the mileage covered. I can simply say that it surpasses that of 1921, and I believe 1923 should show a similar increase over 1922.

In order to accomplish all of the above we need the relief referred to in the beginning of my remarks. Already an act has been drawn seeking to place all municipalities in the State on the same basis, and this act will be introduced immediately. I earnestly recommend it to our Legislative delegation, and if perchance any opposition should develop and this act defeated, as some reports would have it, then a special act should be introduced for Nashua, so that we may be enabled to go on with our work, and not be forced to stop in the midst of it.

I have up to this point considered matters that will require special appropriations through Bond issues, and affecting our debt. I might add that in connection with our Highways, it has been practically agreed between Massachusetts and this State, to build a trunk line road connecting Groton, Mass. with Nashua, through either Dunstable, or Pepperell, or both. This will mean a new highway, much needed, which will relieve traffic over the Daniel Webster Highway. Our Legislative delegation should sponsor this piece of legislation and leave no stone unturned to

assure its adoption.

Let us now consider our general work, taken care of by our regular appropriations. I might take up in the first instance our new enterprise, e. g. our Recreation. We have been slow in embarking into this field, but the results achieved have, I feel assured satisfied us all that the moneys expended for this purpose are well worth the while. I am informed by the Chief of Police that Juvenile offences are now, and have been for the last year, at their very lowest minimum. As a matter of fact they have practically disappeared. This condition is attributed mainly, yes wholly, to the fact that our youngsters have been given good, wholesome, attractive amusements, their minds occupied with these amusements, and so a field opened up to them for the exercise of their physical, as well as mental energies. Such a result cannot be calculated in dollars and cents; it means the training of our youth in the right direction, the foundation for better citizenship. The work of the Recreation Commission should therefore be encouraged and the necessary funds appropriated to expand it.

Our Board of Health is continuing its good work, and the results of continued efforts yearly to improve the Health of the Community are felt to an appreciable degree. The best proof is the reduction in the cost of operating this Department.

Our Police Department, joining with Citizens generally, rejoice in the good behavior prevailing in Nashua, never so well exemplified as in the year 1922, with our great industrial strife during so many months. Guided by past experience, some of us may think that the Department was over cautious. Whatever this error of judgment might have cost the city, if error it was, we are well repaid by having the assurance that our people are law abiding citizens, and that the disastrous struggles of years gone by will never berepeated.

Our Fire Department is always ever alert, ever efficient, and with its new apparatus, Nashua will have protection surpassed by none. Money expended in maintaining such a department is

a good investment.

Our Parks are being developed step by step, so as not only to make them attractive, but also to provide suitable facilities for the Recreation Commission, and also for other sports indulged in by older people. Winter as well as Summer sports are receiving attention, and I think are so appreciated and so productive of good results, that they should be continued.

Our Schools are always maintained to their high decree of efficiency, and of course we must continue to so maintain them. Not only the demands, but the absolute necessity, for good, solid education are so well recognized by all, that they need no discussion. Libraries are really a part of our Educational system, and we are improving our own yearly. The Branch Library, particularly adopted for the use of children, has been a great asset, and is doing much towards aiding the youth, particularly on the south side of the Nashua River.

I have already touched upon the question of highways. Nashua is now enjoying the reputation of having the best, cleanest, most permanent and most attractive streets of any City in New England. We are continuously receiving high praise for our work in this respect; let us be jealous of this and continue to construct streets until every street in the City is a permanent one. I have in the past enumerated the advantages to be derived therefrom. I will not repeat them. I will simply state that as we progress in this field, the more work we do the more there seems to remain to be done. And so it is of our sidewalks. Sewers are a constant study; we have reached the point where surface drainage sewers must be installed in certain districts so as to relieve the pressure in our sanitary sewers. The engineering department is constantly at work on this problem, and we trust we may be able to solve it properly.

In conclusion let us rejoice at the public spirit with which most of our people are imbued; Main Street particularly is soon to show the result from it; it is about to put on a new garb. We

trust that the improvements now under way are the forerunners of others to come, and that 1923 will be as successful, happy and prosperous as the most optimistic among us would have it. To this end we must bend all our efforts, lend a helpful and co-operating hand, encouraging each and every enterprise that will promote the advancement of Nashua.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRI A. BURQUE,
Mayor.

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1923.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.
FOR THE YEARS 1922-23

MAYOR

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE

Residence 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Term expires December 31, 1923

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board

EDWIN MOREY

Residence, 116 Concord Street

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

George D. Spalding, 16 Church Street

Joseph Chevrette,* 38 1-2 West Hollis Street

John W. Broderick, 148 Canal Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 2, 1919

Terms expire December 31, 1923

Edwin Morey, 116 Concord Street

Matthew T. Sullivan, 30 Mulberry St.

James S. Black, M. D., 292 Main Street

Elected at General Municipal Election December 6, 1921

Terms expire December 31, 1925

*Elected by Board of Aldermen Nov. 14, 1922 to fill unexpired term of Ald. Charles Dionne resigned.

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

John E. Burnham, 24 Berkeley Street

WARD THREE

Leo F. Letendre, 4 Ferryall Court

WARD FOUR

John L. Spillane, 6 Hartshorn Avenue

WARD FIVE

Nathan E. Noonan, 17 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

WARD EIGHT

Joseph A. Bouchard, 147 Lake Street

WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse, 192 West Pearl Street

Elected for a 2 year term at General Municipal Election.

December 6, 1921

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS*

His Honor Mayor Burque, ex-officio; Ald. Morey, Black, Sullivan Spalding, Chevrette and Broderick
Alderman Broderick is Clerk of Finance Committee.
Salary, \$100 per annum.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Ald. Grant, Letendre, Henry and Lagasse.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Grant, Spillane, Noonan and Bouchard.

Committee on Lights — Ald. Burnham and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Noonan and Henry.

Committee on Election and Returns — Ald. Burnham, Noonan Hagerty and Bouchard.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. Spillane and Lagasse.

Committee on Enrollment — Ald. Letendre and Hagerty.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Spillane and Hagerty.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Ald. Burnham and Henry.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

World War Memorial Comm. — Ald. Black, Grant and Hagerty.

New School Building Committee — Ald. Morey, Spalding, Black, Broderick and Grant.

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1923

Mayor,	HON. HENRI A. BURQUE
	Two Year term
	Salary, \$2,000.00 per annum
	Office City Hall
City Clerk,	
Overseer of the Poor,	ARTHUR L. CYR
	One year term, elected by Aldermen.
	Salary \$2,000.00 per annum and fees
	Office, City Hall
Collector-Treasurer,	SAMUEL DEARBORN
	One year term, elected by Aldermen.
	Salary, \$2,200.00 per annum
	Office, City Hall
City Solicitor,	ROBERT J. DOYLE
	One year term, elected by Aldermen.
	Salary, \$800 per annum
	Office, Odd Fellows Block
City Physician,	DEERING G. SMITH, M.D.
	One year term, elected by Aldermen.
	Salary, \$500 per annum
	Office, 9 Main Street
City Engineer,	GEORGE P. WINN
	One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
	Salary, \$2,400.00 per annum
	Office, Municipal Building
City Messenger,	NAPOLÉON LAPLANTE
	One year term, appointed by Mayor
	Salary, \$1,800.00 per annum
	Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, WILLIAM E. TOLLES
 One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works.
 Salary, \$3,000.00 per annum
 Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, THOMAS F. CULLEN
 One year term, elected by Board of Health
 Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum
 Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, DANIEL J. SULLIVAN
 One year term, appointed by Mayor.
 Salary, \$400 per annum
 Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON
 One year term, appointed by Mayor.
 Salary, Fees
 Office, 93 Main Street.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.
 Two members Elected at each Municipal Election for
 Four Year Terms

Frank T. Lewis,	35 Lock Street
Eaton D. Sargent,	15 Fairmount Street
Terms expire December 31, 1925	
Austin W. W. Hogan*	9 South Street
Joseph Rousseau,	9 Pleasant Street
Terms expire December 31, 1923.	
Chairman receives no salary.	
Other members \$200 per annum.	
Office, Municipal Building.	

*Elected by Aldermen and Board of Public Works in Convention Mar. 22, 1921 to fill vacancy caused by death of Allan McMillian.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term
of Six Years

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1923.
Salary \$1,500 per annum.

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1927.
Salary, \$900 per annum.

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street
Term expires December 31, 1925.
Salary, \$900 per annum.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.
Elected by the Board
Salary, \$1,500 per annum.
Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms.

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block

OTHER MEMBERS

Alfred Daudelin, M. D., Montcalm Block
Raymond S. Cotton, 22 East Pearl Street

Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.

Montcalm Block

Salary of Chairman

\$800 per annum

Salary of other members

\$100 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 2, 1920

	WARD ONE	
William P. Clark,		65 Amherst Street
	WARD TWO	
George F. Farley,		7 Norton Street
	WARD THREE	
George J. Lavoie,		8 Jackson Street
	WARD FOUR	
Joshua W. Jones,		37 East Pearl Street
	WARD FIVE	
Edward R. Hartwell,		48 Walnut Street
	WARD SIX	
Joseph A. Moussette,		76 Walnut Street
	WARD SEVEN	
George N. Bresnahan, Chairman,		11 Copp Street
	WARD EIGHT	
Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk,		5 Earley Street
	WARD NINE	
Charles H. Desmarais,		12 Patten Court
Salary \$3.00 per diem while actually employed.		

PARK COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor.

Michael C. Mullen,	Term expires 1923
Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary,	Term expires 1922
Alexander Perreault.	Term expires 1924

Secretary's Office Masonic Temple

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by Park Commission

Salary \$1,350.00 per annum.

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of the
Laws of 1917

For three year terms

Helen B. Underhill

Harry A. Gregg

For two year terms

William H. Cadwell

Oscar M. Flather

For one year term

William F. Sullivan

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Elected by Trustees

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President,
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice-President,
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,
George H. Alley, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.,
Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,
Frank E. Anderson,
Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman, Walter E. Grant.

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.

Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.

Alderman at large, George D. Spalding.

Elected by Board of Alderman

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio.

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.

Alvin J. Lucier, President of Board of Education, ex-officio.

Burt E. Warren, Term expires 1924.

B. G. Moran, M. D., Term expires 1923.

Appointed by Mayor

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Charles T. Lund.....	Term expires April 1, 1923
Harry G. Spear.....	Term expires April 1, 1923
William D. Swart.....	Term expires April 1, 1924
Walter F. Norton.....	Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank E. Anderson.....	Term expires April 1, 1925
Harland M. Davis.....	Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Roby.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
James L. Bickford.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
Herman A. Osgood.....	Term expires April 1, 1927
Joseph L. Clough.....	Term expires April 1, 1927
President, Charles A. Roby,	Office, Ayer Block
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough,	Office, 140 Main Street
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn,	Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Walter C. French.....	Term expires April 1, 1923
Everett F. Goodhue.....	Term expires April 1, 1923
Hon. Albert Shedd.....	Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank P. Rideout.....	Term expires April 1, 1924
Edgar C. Damon.....	Term expires April 1, 1925
Herbert E. Kendall.....	Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Goldwaite.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
Eugene P. Johnson.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
Osman B. Tilton.....	Term expires April 1, 1927
Charles W. Stevens.....	Term expires April 1, 1927

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main Street.

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Charles T. Lund.....	Term expires April 1, 1923
Arthur H. Cotton.....	Term expires April 1, 1924
Herbert C. Watson.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
Charles S. Clement.....	Term expires April 1, 1926
Xenophon D. Tolles.....	Term expires April 1, 1927

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchants Exchange.

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy,
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, \$1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable S. L. Hallinan,
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, \$350. per annum,

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, \$800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.
Salary, \$600.00 per annum.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Charles H. Jackman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1924
Horace E. Osgood, Chairman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1925
Frank P. Rideout, Clerk.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1923

Clerk receives \$150., other members \$100 per annum.

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission		
Chief,		Irving F. Goodwin
	Salary, \$2,600.00 per annum.	
Deputy Chief,		George F. Campbell
	Salary, \$2,100.00 per annum.	
Captain,		George E. Baker
	Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum.	
Inspector,		Floyd S. Eddy
	Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum.	

SERGEANTS

Dennis J. Hallisey	Burleigh W. Fletcher
Clarence H. Holt	Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, \$5.25 per diem.	

CHAUFFEURS

Peter Caron	Fabian Mayo	J. Frank Jeffs
Salary, \$5.00 per diem.		

PATROLMEN

Peter Betters,	
T. P. McLaughlin,	
John A. Clark,	
Bert I. Degnan,	
Frederick E. Brown,	
George Lawrence,	
C. R. Delorey,	
Mandoza Caron,	
Albert Downey,	
Fred Melendy,	
Albert Smith,	
Hector Gaudette,	
Roger Hilton,	
Walter G. Rich.	

Harry Smith,
 Edgar F. Kendrick,
 Victor E. Erickson,
 John K. Loomis,
 Bernard McLaughlin,
 Lyman W. Hills,
 Cecil Tibbetts,
 John Miller,
 Edward McCarthy,
 Benjamin A. Murray,
 James Sherlock,
 Edward R. Hartwell
 James Roche
 Arthur Higgins

Salary, \$4.75 per diem. first year's service.

\$5.00 per diem. after first year's service.

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters
 Salary, \$2.00 per visit.

STENOGRAPHER

Annie Baciagalupo
 Salary, \$20.00 a week

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One elected at the General Municipal Election for a
 Six Year Term

Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk Term expires Dec. 31, 1927

Charles H. Austin Term expires Dec. 31, 1923

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman Term expires Dec. 31, 1925

Salaries, Clerk \$125. per annum; other members \$100.

Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

OFFICERS

	Appointed by the Commission	
Chief,		James E. Smith
	Salary, \$2,600.00 per annum	
Deputy Chief,		Albert C. Melendy
	Salary, \$2,150.00 per annum	

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Whitney,	C. H. Tafe,	D. H. Downey
	Salary, \$1,900.00 per annum	

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley,	Napoleon Tessier
	Salary, \$1,850.00 per annum.

OTHER PERMANENT MEN

George H. Atwood	P. A. Lintott	D. C. Cantara
W. H. Mellon	J. W. Degnan	W. E. Curtiss
A. J. Malloy	R. E. Hallisey	R. H. Duplessie
Frank Rancourt	E. J. O'Leary	H. L. Duprey
Fred Laforme	J. W. Jones	R. A. Aldrich
Frank Mansur	E. W. Franklin	A. E. Nichols
Peter Betters	G. S. Hidden	J. R. Phippard
C. E. Farnsworth	S. O. Elkins	L. R. Pike
	H. A. Walton	H. J. Hopkins

Salary, 1st year, \$1,740.00; 2nd year and after, \$1,800.00

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

James E. Smith, Chief.	Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief.
------------------------	----------------------------------

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers, \$160 per annum.	Captains, \$140 per annum.
Lieutenants, \$135 per annum.	Clerks, \$135 per annum.
Stokers, \$130 per annum.	Privates, \$125 per annum.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Henri A. Burque, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Arthur G. Shattuck.....	Term expires 1923
Elbert Wheeler	Term expires 1924
Thomas A. McCarthy.....	Term expires 1925
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk.....	Term expires 1926
Rev. W. H. Morrison.....	Term expires 1927
Annie R. Congdon.....	Term expires 1928
William H. Beasom.....	Term expires 1929

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Alice T. Rowe, Librarian, Salary, \$1,500 per annum.
Ch. G. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Salary, \$600.00 per annum.
Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, \$900.00 per annum.
Christine B. Rockwood, \$840.00 per annum.
Anna L. Goodrich, Asst. Librarian, \$720.00 per annum.
Edna Leger, Asst. Librarian, \$720.00 per annum.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, \$1,200.00 per annum.

Library, 12 Main Street

Branch Library, Chestnut Street

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Alvin J. Lucier, President. Albert J. McKean, Clerk
Elected by the Board

Clerk receives \$100 per annum.

Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the
General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1923

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.
James L. Bickford,	15 Mt. Pleasant St.
Frank B. Clancy,	107 Vine St.
Walter C. French,	8 Mulberry St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1925

Arthur DeMontigny,*	258 Main St.
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester St.
Jacob C. Mandelson**,	2 Faxon St.
Charles E. Congdon, M. D.,	30 Concord St.

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1927

Alvin J. Lucier,	70 Arlington St.
Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley St.
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard St.
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster St.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 14 Abbott St.
Salary, \$4,000.00 per annum

*Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in Con-
vention to fill unexpired term of C. S. Valcour, M. D., deceased.

**Elected Oct. 25 by Aldermen and Board of Education in
Convention to fill unexpired term of Jason E. Tolles, deceased.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Eugene Tuttle, 2 Bennet Street
Salary, \$2,800.00 per annum.

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building
Salary, \$1,000.00 per annum.

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, High School
Salary, \$2,500.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary, \$2,050.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, \$1,650 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, \$2,300.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary, \$1,650.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, \$2,000.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D., Stillman G. Davis, M. D.
Salary, \$750.00 per annum

NURSES

Elizabeth Sullivan, Annie Peterson
Salary, \$1,200.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White, Emile J. Belanger,
Albert Coffey, George A. Staples
Salary \$200.00 per annum.

WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
F. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,

J. S. Wincom,
Oliver Pombrio,
Daniel Roby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
C. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,

George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam.
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. L. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
Thomas P. Garrity,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
John Ledoux,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins,

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND
PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark.

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard,

Amos J. Wheeler,

Enri W. Clark.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Alfred E. Tracy,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracey,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
William H. Kirkwood,

Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings,
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Charles Belanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Charles Sundlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E. Campbell,
Cecil B. Storer,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau,
G. B. L. Hill,
G. N. Hill.

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 7, 1922.

WARD ONE

Moderator,	Stephen W. Bastow,
Selectmen,	Charles H. Haines,
	George E. Fifield,
	Eugene F. Hodge,
Ward Clerk,	Fred A. Barker

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Dick Whittle,
Selectmen,	Ezra Avar,
	Allen E. Wheeler,
	Nathan P. Obin,
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson.

WARD THREE

Moderator,	Joseph E. Goyette,
Selectmen,	Frank Boilard,
	Edward Latour,
	Simon Roussel,
Ward Clerk,	Harvey J. Deschesnes.

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Edwin F. Nolan,
Selectmen,	Mark E. Hogan,
	Frederick C. Maynard,
	Myron Rand,
Ward Clerk,	John R. Shea.

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	John M. Earley,
Selectmen,	Andrew Breen,
	Simeon Mahoney,
	Dennis E. Nash,
Ward Clerk,	T. J. Sullivan.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	James F. Burns,
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	Daniel D. Reardon,
	David Sullivan,
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Christopher F. Gallagher,
Selectmen,	Delium J. Lapointe,
	Joseph Stephens,
	George E. Tibbetts,
Ward Clerk,	John H. Welch.

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Daniel J. Sullivan,
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Joseph A. Bouchard.
Ward Clerk,	Edmond E. Cote.

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.,
------------	----------------------

Selectmen,	A. J. Diamantopoulous, Ernest Marcoux, Elidor Dubois,
Ward Clerk,	Ernest O. Dumaine.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. Fifth and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Balance Sheet --- January 1, 1923

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash on hand.....	\$85,901.57
Uncollected Taxes 1919.....	3,024.16
1920.....	3,705.63
1921.....	11,127.33
1922.....	122,372.49
Bonus Taxes 1920.....	2,042.00
1921.....	7,137.00
1922.....	17,918.00
Street Sprink. Tax 1919.....	6.96
1920.....	49.87
Bills Receivable	
Board of Public Works.....	5,470.07
Schools.....	908.46
Tax Deeds (Property taken for Taxes)....	1,479.92
Tax Titles (Taxes paid by City).....	11,115.01
Appropriation Overdrafts:	
Board of Public Works.....	24,614.81
Suburban Cemeteries.....	53.17

\$296,926.45

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:	
Temporary Loans.....	\$180,000.00
Appropriation Balances:	
Public Library.....	752.64
Park Commission.....	685.86
Edgewood Cemetery.....	1,816.02
Woodlawn Cemetery.....	427.82
Maturing Debt.....	1,000.00
1920 Bonus Tax.....	2,818.00
1921 Bonus Tax.....	8,515.00
1922 Bonus Tax.....	17,918.00
Revenue Accounts:	
Overlays, (reserved for abatements).....	44,289.51
School Revenue.....	993.46
Board of Public Works Revenue.....	5,470.07
Tax Title and Deed Revenue.....	10,379.52
Surplus Revenue 1921 and Prior.....	12,284.71
Woodlawn Cemetery Perp. Care.....	809.27
Surplus Revenue 1922.....	8,851.57

\$296,926.45

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash on hand.....	\$35,814.41	Appropriation Balances:	68.21
Loans authorized, not issued.....	5,905.71	High School.....	1,129.51
		Sewers.....	484.62
		Permanent Paving.....	37.78
		Public Comfort.....	40,000.00
		Motor Fire Apparatus.....	
	<u>\$41,720.12</u>		<u>\$41,720.12</u>

INDEBTEDNESS

DR.		CR.
Sinking Fund, Cash and Securities.....	\$267,230.46	Bonded Debt,
Net Bonded Debt Balancing Acc't.....	1,153,769.54	Fire Loans.....
		Public Comfort Loan.....
		Sewer Loans.....
		Highway Loans.....
		School Loans.....
		Refunding Loans.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,421,000.00	\$1,421,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities.....	\$171,942.89	
Noyes Prize Medal Fund.....		\$1,504.26
Hunt Library Fund.....		10,063.99
Hussey Library Fund.....		15,000.00
Weavers Union Fund.....		219.24
Hunt Lecture Fund.....		6,517.53
Edgewood Cemetery Per Care Fund.....		34,488.31
Edgewood Cemetery W & D Fund.....		5,393.29
Woodlawn Cemetery Per Care Fund.....		80,017.17
Suburban Cemeteries Per Care Fund.....		4,122.75
Nashua Cemetery Per Care Fund.....		1,260.38
Almira Jacquith Legacy.....		500.00
Park Trust Fund.....		10,000.00
C. O. Harris Bequest.....		100.00
W. T. Dodge Medal Fund.....		2,000.00
Suspended Pay Roll.....		755.97
	<u>\$171,942.89</u>	<u>\$171,942.89</u>

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES 1922

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation.....	\$8,800 .00	
		<u>\$8,800 .00</u>
* Expended		
Burque, Henri A., Mayor.....	\$2,000 .00	
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Overseer of Poor.....	2,000 .00	
Dearborn, Samuel, Collector, Treasurer.....	2,200 .00	
Laplane, Napoleon, City Messenger.....	1,800 .00	
Doyle, Robert J. City Solicitor.....	800 .00	
		<u></u>
Total Expenditure.....	\$8,800 .00	
		<u>\$8,800 .00</u>

WARD AND ELECTIONS

Appropriation.....	\$4,500 .00	
Transferred from Revenue.....	1,481 .08	
		<u></u>
		<u>\$5,981 .08</u>

Expended

C. H. Avery Co., Supplies.....	3 .72
C. H. Austin, Services.....	38 .20
Arthur Boyer, Services.....	6 .00
Peter Bruen, Supplies.....	7 .30
F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber.....	213 .26
H. Deslauriers, Livery.....	4 .00
Edward Doyle, Services.....	20 .00
M. T. Doyle, Lunches.....	20 .00
Dube Bros. Lunches.....	16 .00
W. Dionne, Lunches.....	6 .00
A. O. H. O'Donnell Mem. Asso., Rent.....	100 .00
W. G. Dionne, Food Supplies.....	18 .10

Herbert Eaton, Services.....	20.00
William F. Howard, Lunches.....	20.00
Hilton Sign Co., Sign.....	3.50
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies.....	33.40
Johnsons Elec. Shop, Lights.....	3.50
Geo. E. Kimball, Supplies.....	131.38
L'Impartial Pub. Co., printing.....	968.25
L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Rent.....	150.00
Jos. Labine, Rent.....	50.00
Jos. D. Lucier, Labor and Supplies.....	2.00
Manchester Tr. L. & P. Co., Light.....	15.76
Robert J. Morrill, Trucking.....	9.00
P. Morris & Co., Supplies.....	.40
W. F. Maddox, Labor.....	5.25
Marie's Shoppe, Supplies.....	2.00
Augustus O'Toole, Coal.....	4.20
Geo. A. Peno, Services.....	30.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber.....	10.21
W. R. Peterson, Supplies.....	15.46
Wm. F. Peel, Supplies.....	3.64
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	3,546.00
Selectmen Ward 7, Labor.....	20.00
James H. Tolles & Co., Lumber.....	38.90
The Tavern Food Supplies.....	8.55
Ideal Lunch, Lunches.....	5.30
Ward 8 Officers, Lunches.....	20.00
Chas. E. Wheeler, Labor and Supplies.....	203.43
John B. Varick, Manchester, Supplies.....	2.75
Transfer Bills.....	205.62
Total Expenditures.....	\$5,981.08

\$5,981.08

ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

Appropriation.....	\$7,500.00
--------------------	------------

\$7,500.00

Expended

Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services.....	\$10.65
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens.....	1.50

Florian Christy, Services.....	131.25
C. W. Classon, Stamp.....	.40
F. E. Cole & Co., Supplies.....	316.80
Arthur H. Cotton, Salary as Clerk.....	1,500.00
Arthur H. Cotton, Auto Hire.....	15.00
Henry H. Davis, Salary as Chairman.....	1,500.00
Henry H. Davis, Cash paid out.....	78.79
Chas. W. Finning, Salary as Assessor.....	900.00
Wm. J. Fowell, Services.....	5.00
C. R. Grover Co., Supplies.....	159.10
Aledia R. Goodspeed, Services.....	13.75
Erma G. Jeannotte, Services.....	391.25
Johnson's Electric Shop, Lamp.....	1.90
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing.....	19.30
Le Progress, Advertising.....	6.75
P. Morris & Co., Supplies.....	14.10
Marquis Press, Printing.....	5.50
John P. Manesiotis, Services.....	137.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services.....	1.70
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies.....	2.00
Sadie K. Pike, Services.....	290.50
Old Colony Trust Co., Services.....	7.50
Peerless Key Co., Keys.....	4.00
Arthur M. Richards, Assessor.....	900.00
Margaret Robinson, Services.....	88.00
Geo. A. Richard, Auto Service.....	116.00
Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies.....	7.20
Chas. M. Smart, Window vent.....	6.00
Sundry Persons, Payroll.....	448.00
R. A. Sylvester, Services.....	152.00
Andrew Sirois, Auto Service.....	34.50
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising.....	34.55
Chas. W. Tamulonis, Advertising.....	21.75
Fred C. Trombly, Services.....	72.00
F. P. Thayer, Stock and Labor.....	4.30
Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service.....	27.00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	\$7,467.54
Transferred to Revenue.....	32.46

\$7,500.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation.....	\$6,000.00	
		<u>\$6,000.00</u>
Expended		
C. H. Avery Co., Stock and Labor.....	\$8.11	
D. R. Angus, Labor.....	4.00	
C. H. Austin, Supplies.....	199.79	
Joseph Berube, Services.....	10.00	
Louis T. Beaudoin, Services.....	20.00	
Albert J. Bosse, Labor and Supplies.....	87.81	
City Coal Co., Coal.....	3,509.41	
Cornier's Furniture Store, Supplies.....	33.00	
Crescent Laundry, Service.....	8.55	
H. M. Clifford, Labor.....	5.05	
J. H. Crowley, Supplies.....	33.15	
J. L. Douglass & Son, Labor and Stock.....	81.30	
A. E. Gay, Supplies.....	.35	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....	5.25	
Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies.....	74.45	
Jacques & Perrault, Cloth.....	.60	
Jos. Lamarche, Repairs.....	1.50	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....	482.72	
John McBride, Services.....	1,101.00	
New Eng. Towel Co., Supply.....	18.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Supplies.....	8.00	
W. R. Peterson, Supplies.....	25.85	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	98.52	
Mrs. B. Sullivan, Cleaning.....	48.00	
Chas. N. Smart, Window Vent.....	15.00	
Soucy & Leclair, Labor & Repairs.....	57.66	
James U. Tolles, Supplies.....	2.00	
F. H. Wingate, Supplies.....	2.65	
Total Expenditures.....	\$5,754.79	
Transferred to Revenue.....	245.21	
		<u>\$6,000.00</u>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation.....	\$78,700.00
Transferred from Revenue.....	17,717.15

 \$96,417.15

Expended

Chas. H. Austin Supplies.....	\$2,142.45
Auto Ordnance ,Corp, Supplies.....	596.50
A. F. Arnold, Supplies.....	1.00
American Standard Tourniquint Co., Supplies....	5.11
C. H. Avery Co., Supplies.....	28.52
D. R. Angus, Supplies.....	6.75
Geo. N. Andrews, Insurance.....	13.44
L. A. Adams, Supplies.....	83.08
Chas. J. Bell, Milk.....	35.25
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....	2.70
Balcom Ice Co., Ice.....	50.99
F. E. Cole, Supplies.....	180.72
Clement Bros. Inc., Auto.....	1,846.15
Clement Bros. Inc., Supplies.....	84.62
Crescent Laundry, Services.....	116.31
Florian Christy., Services.....	13.00
Colts Fire Arm. Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	5.19
Dolge, T. W. Co., Supplies.....	75.00
Eastman, Edson C. Co., Supplies.....	4.62
Evans D. & Co., Supplies.....	30.30
Farley, W. A., Insurance.....	69.52
Faxon, C. E., Supplies.....	8.25
Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....	3.75
Forster, J. H., Supplies.....	14.50
Goodwin, Irving L., Cash paid out.....	503.12
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....	122.06
Grover, File Co., Supplies.....	4.00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Repairs.....	73.40
Goodnow Hunt Pearson Co., Supplies.....	14.82
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	25.27
Goodwin Dry & Steam Clean. Wks., Cleaning... ..	1.75
Howard, Chas. D., Prof. Services.....	124.00

Holt, Clarence H., Taxi Service	5.00
Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor	9.05
Holt, Fred L., Supplies	11.90
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	6.75
Iver Johnson Co., Supplies	90.31
Johnsons' Elec. Shop, Supplies	11.75
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	1.00
Keith Soap Mfg. Co., Soap	20.70
Lungmotor Co., Supplies	11.02
Lafayette, James H., Services	14.50
Lewis, F. T., Livery	48.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	252.90
Lucus, John C., Supplies	102.00
Linsky, M. Bros., Uniform	20.00
Merrill, H. C. Co., Supplies	103.83
Mayo, Fabian, Food Supplies	7.80
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	4.30
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light	530.26
Messier's Tire Shop, Supplies	161.53
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	19.65
Nashua Building Co., Labor	9.35
Nashua Baking Co., Food	41.77
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	447.11
Nutbrown Grocery Co., Supplies	30.08
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	15.19
Osgood Cons. Co., Labor	518.10
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	62.64
Pelletier, Jennie, Food	41.10
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	1,493.44
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	72.35
Prew, Peter F., Motor Cycle & Supplies	178.85
Paige, Fred R., Labor and Supplies	121.29
Pederzani, Guy, Services	1.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	83,466.16
Standard Oil Co., Oil and Gas	594.25
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	42.97
Swift & Co., Supplies	85.83
Slawsby's Cash Market, Supplies	66.29
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Labor	28.93
Spencer, S. M. Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.54
Saunders & Everett, Supplies	16.00
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	18.40
Telegraph Pub Co., Newspapers and Advertising	9.96

Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Supplies.....	133.10
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....	2.33
Smynois, Christos, Services.....	40.80
Underwood Type Co., Supplies.....	7.80
Western Union Tel. Co., Time Service.....	18.00
Woolworth, F. W., Supplies.....	9.45
Wallace, Wm. W., Taxi Service.....	16.00
Wood, W. A. Co., Supplies.....	11.25
Young Women's Christian Asso.....	31.40
Transfer Bills.....	1,072.36
Total Expenditures.....	<u>\$96,417.15</u>

POLICE COURT

Appropriation.....	\$2,300.00
Transferred from Revenue.....	.10
	<u>\$2,300.10</u>

Expended

Clancy, Frank B., Services as Judge.....	\$1,500.00
Fitzpatrick, Martin, Services as Clerk.....	800.10
	<u>\$2,300.10</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation.....	\$87,500.00
	<u>\$87,500.00</u>

Expended

American Steel & Wire Co., Cables.....	402.85
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....	2,284.78
American Shearer Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	1.00
Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies.....	37.60
Annis, Fred N., Hay.....	113.47
American La France Fire Engine Co., Mask.....	20.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....	99.92

Balcom Ice Co., Ice.....	56.73
Board of Fire Comm., Supper.....	64.63
Brophy, Chas. A., Supplies.....	10.40
Barnes, Harry K. Co., Fire Hose.....	850.00
Crescent Laundry, Service.....	356.24
Cole, F. E., Book.....	12.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal.....	520.83
Callahan, Cornelius Co., Fire Hose & Supplies....	1,279.79
Connell, W. J., Supplies.....	.45
City Coal Co., Coal.....	173.52
Cunningham, James Sons Co., Supplies.....	2.74
Duncklee Contracting Co., Trucking.....	95.05
Dallman Co., Supplies.....	49.73
DeMontigny, A., Supplies.....	16.50
Dyer Co., Supplies.....	6.59
Ellis, M. F. & Co., Brooms.....	28.50
Eastman, Samuel Co., Supplies.....	100.00
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing.....	130.86
Foisie, W. F., Supplies.....	77.02
Faucher, Peter C., Engine.....	58.00
Fillen, John B. & Sons Co., Services.....	18.08
Field, John H., Pool Table Tax.....	20.00
Ganewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies.....	579.48
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	82.13
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....	44.42
Highton, Wm. & Son Co., Supplies.....	28.95
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies.....	47.53
Hayden, Henry A., Glass.....	6.50
Handifold Toilet Paper Co.....	22.96
Holt, Fred L., Supplies.....	41.94
Hall, Harry L., Supplies.....	55.00
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies.....	141.48
Jorden, Sam. E. Brush Co., Brush.....	18.00
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies.....	3.00
Lycette, John J., Supplies.....	42.23
Lintott, H. C., Supplies.....	774.08
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing.....	165.40
Lewis, F. T., Hay and Livery.....	37.42
Lungmotor Co., Supplies.....	20.80
Lord & Webster, Supplies.....	301.53
Lewis, Harold M. Prof. Services.....	138.50
McCann, H. M., Services.....	11.06
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express.....	3.55

Maxim Motor Co., Supplies.....	76.30
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....	776.31
Morrill, Alden S., Hay.....	165.06
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....	3.10
Motor Tool Specialty Co., Supplies.....	19.80
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	215.09
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....	817.30
Nashua Beef Co., Grain.....	480.01
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies.....	8.90
Nelson, F. E. Co., Flag.....	4.75
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry Co., Cast....	15.82
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Supplies....	29.30
Nashua Battery Shop, Service.....	.60
Office of Motor Vehicles, Licenses.....	45.00
Parmenter, E. C., Hay.....	449.62
Peel, Wm. F., Grain & Hay.....	462.97
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	198.71
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	179.74
Proctor Bros., Lumber.....	56.04
Prew, Peter F., Supplies.....	4.00
Portalite Co., Supplies.....	54.00
Phaneuf Press, Printing & Stationery.....	17.23
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing.....	307.15
Springfield Cable Box Co., Supplies.....	550.00
Seagraves Co., Supplies.....	37.81
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	65,818.94
Sawyer Carriage Co., Labor.....	181.15
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline & Oil.....	517.80
Soucy & Gagnon, Supplies.....	150.75
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	670.76
Smith, James E., Expenses.....	350.00
Saunders & Everett, Services.....	.50
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning.....	38.25
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....	24.67
Thompson, Mabel A., Services.....	5.00
Talbort Dyewood & Chemical Co., Supplies.....	62.00

Tolles, James U., Supplies.....	167 .50
Stevens, Fay O., Hay.....	297 .74
United States Tire Co., Supplies.....	985 .47
Walters, F. J., Labor.....	30 .20
Wonalancet Co., Supplies.....	12 .19
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	1 .40
Transfer Bills.....	1,072 .37
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	85,010 .44
Transferred to Revenue.....	2,489 .56
<hr/>	
<u>\$87,500 .00</u>	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation.....	\$600 .00
<hr/>	
<u>\$600 .00</u>	
Expended	
Lewis, F. T., Livery.....	\$105 .50
Sullivan, Daniel J., Salary as Sealer.....	399 .96
Sullivan, Daniel J., Expenses.....	2 .00
Sullivan, Richard, Services.....	90 .00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	597 .46
Transferred to Revenue.....	2 .54
<hr/>	
<u>\$600 .00</u>	

AMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation.....	\$200 .00
<hr/>	
<u>\$200 .00</u>	
Expended	
Battery E., 197th Artillery.....	200 .00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	<u>\$200 .00</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation..... \$7,500.00

\$7,500.00

Expended

Ashley, Walter T., Express.....	\$.59
Burns, Harry T., Services.....	35.00
Brouillette, Theo., Service.....	35.00
Birchill, Irene, Nurse.....	233.32
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal.....	8.50
Austin, C. H., Supplies.....	1.00
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	26.50
Cullen, Thom. F., Health officer.....	1,500.00
Cooper, Mabel Thompson, Services and Cash. . .	661.27
Cooper, Mabel Thomspson, Insurance.....	13.20
Classon, C. W., Supplies.....	1.90
Cotton, Raymond, Member of Board.....	100.00
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies.....	15.71
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies.....	28.20
Daudelin, Alfred, Member of Board.....	100.00
Fuller, Albert A., Collecting Garbage.....	591.04
Gaffney Bros., Auto Hire.....	10.00
Grover, C. R., Supplies.....	4.95
Hilton, Sign Co., Sign.....	9.65
Hallisey, Marie L., Public Health Nurse.....	233.32
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies.....	2.85
Hart, T. N. estate, Supplies.....	2.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....	6.76
Kimball, O. D., Wood.....	5.00
Le Progress, Advertising.....	5.90
L'Impartial, Advertising.....	5.50
Levine, B. D., Groceries.....	50.25
Lewis, F. T., Livery.....	50.00
Lederle Antitoxim Lab., Supplies.....	84.80
Lee, Agnes, Public Health Nurse.....	933.33
Montcalm Asso., Rent.....	258.00
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light.....	87.12
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....	84.75
Maxham, C. T., Booth.....	6.85

McLaughlin, P. J., Chairman of Board.....	800 .00
Molloy, William, Services.....	17 .50
Mahady, F. E., Supplies.....	1 .89
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	48 .65
Nelson, F. E., Supplies.....	2 .61
Nashua Typewriter Ex. Supplies.....	1 .00
Phaneuf Press, Printing.....	13 .25
Ryan, Agnes, Nurse.....	116 .66
Schumemann, Alma, Nurse.....	30 .00
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co., Supplies.....	40 .20
Seeberger, Frederick, Services.....	17 .50
Sirois, Henry J., Auto hire.....	5 .00
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....	7 .20
Sweeney, Patrick, Services.....	60 .00
Thomas, E. H. Co., Supplies.....	31 .70
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising.....	22 .50
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies.....	52 .00
Woolworth, F. W., Supplies.....	70 .00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	\$6,460 .52
Transferred to Revenue.....	1,039 .48

\$7,500 .00

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation.....	\$1,000 .00
--------------------	-------------

\$1,000 .00

Expended

Burque, A. O., Supplies.....	\$283 .64
Family Drug Store, Supplies.....	17 .25
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies.....	39 .08
Lussier, Victor, Supplies.....	35 .90
Smith, Deering G., City Physician.....	500 .00
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	86 .18
Wallace, A. E., Supplies.....	22 .74
Whitman, N. S., Supplies.....	12 .35
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	\$997 .14
Transferred to Revenue.....	2 .86

\$1,000 .00

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

Appropriation.....	\$2,500 .00
	<u>\$2,500 .0</u>

Expended

Treas. St. Joseph's Hospital.....	\$2,500 .00
	<u>\$2,500 .00</u>

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation.....	\$2,500 .00
	<u>\$2,500 .00</u>

Expended.

Treas. Memorial Hospital.....	\$2,500 .00
	<u>\$2,500 .00</u>

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation.....	\$130,000 .00
Receipts.....	55,776 .29
Total.....	<u>\$185,776 .29</u>

Expended

Overdraft from 1921.....	14,857 .94
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....	369 .01
American Box & Lumber Co., Shavings, etc.....	237 .25
Atlantic Road Mch. Co., Supplies.....	95 .90
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....	11 .70
American Tar Co., Road Tar.....	5,567 .99

Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance.....	210.64
Atwood Vulc. Co., Supplies.....	12.82
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., Repairs.....	29.95
Boston Shoe Store, Supplies.....	4.77
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight.....	9,004.43
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., Supplies.....	71.72
Belanger S. & Sons Co., Cement, etc.....	19,073.42
Besse Bryant Co., Supplies.....	2.25
Board of Public Wks., Cash paid out.....	181.18
Brunell, O. W., Supplies.....	11.11
Blue Oak Handle Co., Supplies.....	53.40
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies.....	5.65
Boston Gear Works, Supplies.....	11.75
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal and Ice.....	45.78
Central Garage, Oakland Touring Car.....	650.00
Central Garage, Supplies.....	53.47
Cook, F. D., Lumber.....	265.80
City Coal Co., Coal.....	410.26
Cole, F. E., Supplies.....	21.50
Coburn, C. B., Paint.....	18.25
Corriveau, D., Insurance.....	370.65
Cummings Bros., Supplies.....	38.00
Colonial House, Supplies.....	7.80
DeLuxe Specialty Co., Supplies.....	36.64
Dyer Co., Supplies.....	6,539.86
Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies.....	66.10
Dube & Vaillancourt, Supplies.....	102.25
Elm St. Garage.....	7.75
Engineering News Record, Subscription.....	5.00
Engineers Club, Sub.....	4.00
Engineering Pub. Co., Sub.....	4.00
Engineering-Contracting Sub.....	10.00
Fortin, Geo. A., Shoeing.....	15.25
Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....	140.50
Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	324.06
Faucher, Peter C., Supplies.....	33.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	198.18
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....	231.25
Goldman, S., Supplies.....	23.52
Grady, F. H. & Co., Supplies.....	180.00
Good Roads Mch. Co., Supplies.....	245.85
Gelinas, A. J., Insurance.....	60.00
Garland, E. T., Paint.....	58.85

Goodale, Walt. M., Supplies	7.75
Garland Co., Supplies	45.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	782.90
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	15.75
Hogan, Austin, Services	200.00
Hall, Harry L., Services	1.50
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Supplies	1.00
Hedge & Mattheis Co., Supplies	25.57
Hartman, Howard E., Supplies	90.00
Hayden, Henry A., Glass	3.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies	129.30
Johnson, Barker & Devlin Co., Steel pipe	344.50
Kemenske W. & Co., Supplies	30.31
Keeley, James, Hay	98.85
Lampron & Langlois, Boots	4.80
Lewis, Harold M., Services & Supplies	246.63
Linde Air Products Co., Supplies	13.05
Lamarchie, Joseph, Shoeing	111.55
Lay, Joseph Co., Brooms	369.80
Lord & Webster, Hay	520.41
Lewis, F. T., Livery, Supplies & Services	1,156.40
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	1.00
Lufkin Rule Co., Supplies	14.71
Lawson, H. J., Repairs	12.25
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies	19.74
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	2.75
Mercer Bros., Garage Co., Supplies	928.21
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies	39.11
Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Light and gas oil ..	506.70
Modern Auto Radiator Wks., Repairs	6.50
Maguire, J. W. Co., Oil	181.50
McLaughlin, P. J., M.D., Services	23.00
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Wks., Labor	620.01
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	153.35
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	275.95
New Eng. Truck Co., Supplies	633.21
Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies	66.90
Nashua Beef Co., Grain	1,942.97
Nashua Co-operative Iron Foundry, Castings ..	343.10
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	497.20
Nashua Battery Shop, Repairs & Supplies	68.62
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., Ashes, etc.	136.53

Nashua Motor Sales Inc., Auto Truck.....	4,485.00
Nutter, C. F., M. D., Services.....	21.00
Nashua Holmes Corp., Cons. Work.....	7,594.60
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	2.38
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	26.29
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies.....	191.96
Prest-O-Lite Co., Supplies.....	27.40
Proctor Bros., Supplies.....	88.43
Phaneuf Press, Printing.....	131.75
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	233.04
Perkins, Fred W., Services.....	6.60
Prew, Peter F., Supplies.....	53.25
Rousseau, Joseph, Services, Shoeing, etc.....	587.70
R. R. Sq. Harness Co., Supplies.....	210.75
Rollins Engine Co., Supplies.....	7.50
Remington Type Co., Supplies.....	12.50
Saunders & Everett, Supplies.....	4.20
Shea, D. F. Co., Supplies.....	3.19
Spaulding, Clarence I. Co., Insurance.....	152.35
Spalding-Moss Co., Supplies.....	103.75
Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies.....	1,058.38
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....	3.23
Sargent, Eaton D., Services.....	200.00
Soucy & Gagnon, Auto Truck.....	4,475.00
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	54.64
Stark, Carrie E., Lawn Roller.....	10.00
St. Joseph's Hospital, Services.....	7.75
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	105,378.04
Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent.....	11.00
Sampson, Geo. H. Co., Supplies.....	42.14
Standard Oil Co., Oil, Gasoline, Road Oil.....	10,821.23
Travers, James A. Co., Tires.....	118.70
Tolles, James U., Supplies.....	49.75
Tolles, Wm. H., Services and cash paid out.....	321.31
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....	473.99
United States Post Office, Replace Post Box.....	5.41
Varick, John B., Supplies.....	217.60
Wilson, Samuel C., Supplies.....	544.49
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	9.95
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies.....	1,208.99
Wilson, E. A. & Co., Coal.....	217.12
Total Expenditure.....	\$210,391.10
\$33,614.81 carried as deficit to 1923.	

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$37,000 .00
	<u>\$37,000 .00</u>

Expended

Manchester Tr. Lt. & P. Co., Lighting service...	36,128 .92
Transferred to Revenue	\$71 .08
	<u>\$37,000 .00</u>

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	\$7,500 .00
Receipts	40 .00
	<u>\$7,540 .00</u>

Expended

Apronvich, Frank, Groceries	\$212 .00
Bradley, Ellen, Board	180 .00
Blikatis, A., Groceries	16 .00
Bernier, J. E., Wood	4 .00
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	180 .00
Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries	320 .00
Boggis, Geo. E., Rent	180 .00
Balcom, Geo. E., Coal	17 .00
Belzil, E., Rent	6 .00
Belanger, E. J., Groceries	12 .00
Bader, Alex., Groceries	30 .00
Charest, Etienne, Rent	50 .00
City Coal Co., Coal	25 .40
City Cash Market, Groceries	30 .00
Chartrains', Shoes	9 .35
Crowley, T. A., Coal	34 .00
Coburn, J. E., Groceries	66 .00
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	59 .87

Cohen, J., Groceries.....	45.00
Caros, N. & Co., Groceries.....	120.00
Canal St. Cash Market, Groceries.....	18.00
Damon, E. C., Rent.....	96.00
Davis, Mrs. A., Rent.....	78.00
Downing, T. S., Groceries.....	150.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries.....	80.00
Duclos, A., Groceries.....	55.00
Finning, Chas. W., Rent.....	108.00
Greeley, Mrs. Perley, Board.....	180.00
Gelinas, A. J., Rent.....	176.00
Goodman, A. J., Groceries.....	200.00
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Shoes.....	14.48
Gordon, Chas., Groceries.....	10.00
Hoy, Emma, Board.....	50.00
Hagerty, D. F., Shoes.....	10.00
Hillsboro County Farm, Board.....	995.78
Infant Asylum, Board.....	17.50
Jackman, C. H., Rent.....	38.00
Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries.....	45.00
Kerouac, J. N., Groceries.....	360.00
Kosman, Gabriel, Groceries.....	80.00
Kimball, O. D., Wood.....	39.00
Lévesque, D., Rent.....	154.00
Lesage, John B., Groceries.....	246.00
Lithuanian Co-Op. Store, Groceries.....	155.00
Lagasse, H., Groceries.....	630.00
Lemieux, P. P., Groceries.....	200.00
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes.....	16.00
Lampron & Young, Groceries.....	6.00
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....	25.50
Nashua Wood Yard, Wood.....	2.00
O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries.....	231.14
Proctor Bros., Wood.....	26.50
Pinkoffski, J., Groceries.....	20.00
Polish Co-Op. Store, Groceries.....	50.00
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk.....	62.26
Robichaud, P. L. and Son, Burial.....	35.00
Ricard, J. B., Rent.....	9.00
St. Joseph Orphanage, Board of children.....	409.50
Simard, E., Groceries.....	230.00
Shedd, W. A., Coal.....	41.50
St. Laurent, E., Rent.....	16.00

Temple Cash Market, Groceries.....	260 .00
Utka, Anthony, Groceries.....	165 .00
Young, Philip, Groceries.....	18 .00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditure.....	\$7,405 .78
Transferred to Revenue.....	134 .22
	<hr/>
	\$7,540 .00
	<hr/>

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation.....	\$200 .00
	<hr/>
	\$200 .00
	<hr/>

Expended

Treas., Day Nursery, Appropriation.....	\$200 .00
	<hr/>
	\$200 .00
	<hr/>

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Appropriation.....	\$260,000 .00
Receipts.....	8,044 .51
	<hr/>
	\$268,044 .51
	<hr/>

Expended

Austin, C. H., Labor and Supplies.....	170 .80
Allen and Baron, Supplies.....	257 .14
American Heating Co., Supplies.....	93 .72
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....	181 .09
Anderson, M. E., Carrying Children.....	560 .00
Arnold, A. Frank, Repairs.....	144 .75
Audel, Theo. & Co., Book.....	9 .00
Atkinson Mentzer Co., Book.....	17 .34
American Book Co., Books.....	681 .66
American Wood Working Mch. Co., Supplies....	1,388 .51

Arlo Pub. Co., Books.....	19.50
Appleton, D. & Co., Books.....	120.36
Adams, L. A., Services.....	148.38
Barse & Hopkins, Supplies.....	1.13
Berube, Chas., Carrying Children.....	740.00
Biological Supply Co., Supplies.....	86.39
Blanchard, W. W., Groceries.....	77.54
Babb, E. E. & Co., Supplies.....	21.83
Bemis, A. L., Supplies.....	3.75
Bruce Pub. Co., Subscription.....	3.83
Boni and Liveright Co., Book.....	4.35
Barnard, F. J. and Co., Books.....	73.03
Barry, P. J., Wood.....	3.00
Bureau of Educ. Exper., Books.....	7.00
Bernier, J. E., Wood.....	42.00
Barnes, A. S. Co., Books.....	66.10
Batchelder, Fred M. Co., Supplies.....	36.67
Bean, E. G., Supplies.....	97.50
Brow Howland Co., Supplies.....	8.63
Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas.....	95.00
Boston Music Co., Book.....	26.71
Birchard, C. C. and Co., Books.....	17.98
Bales, Harold C., Expenses.....	7.00
Burt, A. L. Co., Books.....	22.50
Blake, Chas. R., Services.....	20.00
Beal, Joseph & Co., Supplies.....	700.00
Berube, Joseph, Labor.....	7.50
Cole, F. E., Supplies.....	276.50
Coburn, James E., Groceries.....	55.46
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children.....	540.00
Crescent Custom Laundry, Service.....	38.26
Crowley, T. A., Coal.....	936.08
Cutler Hammar Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	4.64
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies.....	64.42
Cheney, F. E., Supplies.....	60.77
Canal St. Garage, 2nd Hand Autos.....	240.00
Cambridge Botanical Sup. Co., Supplies.....	20.15
Carlisle and Gale Co., Supplies.....	68.75
Callahan, Annie, Cleaning.....	8.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	4.04
Chaplin, Mildred, Services.....	50.00
City Coal Co., Coal.....	577.50
Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil.....	230.00

Dodge, Vinnie A., Auto Service.....	12.00
Drake, L. F., Supplies.....	10.44
Douglass, J. L., Repairs.....	1,609.65
Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Supplies.....	3.11
DeMontigny, A., Repairs.....	3.50
Daus, Felix F. Co., Supplies.....	12.44
Drakes Market, Groceries, etc.....	102.42
Dalton Adding Mch. Sales Co., Supplies.....	116.67
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries.....	482.80
Flather Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	12.72
Fenley Norman W. Pub. Co., Book.....	5.07
Factory and Mill Supply Co., Supplies.....	200.00
Frost and Adams, Supplies.....	52.49
Fessenden, O. D. Co., Supplies.....	160.74
Funk and Wagnalls Co., Books.....	70.03
Frederick Post Co., Supplies.....	30.27
Ford, Arthur J., Services.....	5.00
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	81.19
Grover, C. R., Supplies.....	47.22
Grafton, Knight Mfg. Co.,.....	5.38
Gregg Pub. Co., Books.....	308.95
Ginn and Co., Books.....	764.17
Gregg and Son, Wood.....	14.00
Gifford Supply Co., Supplies.....	11.00
Gordons Market, Oil.....	5.10
Hall, Lester M., Lumber.....	324.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....	137.39
Holbrook Marshall Co., Supplies.....	42.28
Hendricks, A. P., Repairs.....	6.50
Haskell, L. F., Repairs.....	28.50
Holt, Fred L., Labor.....	355.21
Hill Coal Co., Coal.....	2,758.08
Holt & Bugbee Co., Supplies.....	224.43
Heath, D. C. & Co., Books.....	303.06
Haughton, Mifflin Co., Books.....	640.38
Hood, E. G., Books.....	60.00
Haywood, Chas. W., Trucking.....	3.50
Haurahan, Mrs. Win., Cleaning.....	8.00
Hammett, J. L. Co.....	2.73
Hill Bros., Labor.....	12.00
Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge, Supplies.....	19.53
Hood, John Co., Supplies.....	40.81
Huntley, H. R. Co., Books.....	8.26

Ingram, Wm. D., Supplies.....	30.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....	313.11
Jeamotte, A. A., Supplies.....	65.00
Jacobson, Leota, Services.....	50.00
Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies.....	3.24
Knox Music Store, Supplies.....	41.00
Kenney Bros. & Wolkman, Supplies.....	7.78
Kimball, O. D., Wood.....	40.00
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co.....	39.37
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Supplies.....	9.85
Lycette, John J., Lab. & Supplies.....	87.21
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Books.....	12.15
Little, Brow & Co., Books.....	216.05
Lord, Marion, Services.....	50.00
Lyman, John R., Supplies.....	15.35
Lord, Marion, Services.....	50.00
Lyman, John R., Supplies.....	15.35
Library Bureau, Supplies.....	6.44
Leishman, L. J. Co., Supplies.....	5.62
Looseleaf Current Topics, Sub.....	4.00
Martin, Forest W.....	76.00
Mulvanity, Cath., Thread.....	6.20
Macomber, E. A., Supplies.....	8.24
Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....	3,649.98
Morrill, Robt. J., Trucking.....	182.89
Milton Bradley Co., Books.....	458.33
Myerson, Jos., Supplies.....	65.00
Murphy Bros., Plumbing.....	19.19
McDonald, H. R., Plumbing.....	5.10
Mullen's Cloth Store, Supplies.....	19.04
Maxham, C. T., Labor and Supplies.....	7.95
Manchester & Concord Ex. Co., Express.....	21.05
Merrill, Chas. E. Co., Books.....	1.16
Mitchell, E. R. Dental Co., Supplies.....	96.31
Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies.....	12.06
McKean, A. J., Services.....	100.00
McMillan Co., Books.....	1,092.82
Monis, D. & Co., Supplies.....	6.00
Moss, L. R., Milk.....	9.10
Marquis Press' Printing.....	92.75
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies.....	3,002.97
Nashua Building Co., Supplies & Labor.....	2,172.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	423.56

Nesmith, W. S., Envelopes.....	11.15
Neostyle Sales Agency, Supplies.....	40.46
Noyes, Chas. H., Cash paid out.....	113.04
Nashua Co-Op. Iron Foundry, Castings.....	50.15
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....	8,172.02
Nelson, Thos. & Sons, Sub.....	5.00
N. Y. Belt & Pack Co., Hose.....	126.00
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	10.12
Nashua Wood Yard, Wood.....	11.00
N. H. State Treas., Excess Salary.....	2,300.00
Norton Co., Supplies.....	16.69
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies.....	84.00
Nat. Child Welfare Asso., Supplies.....	23.26
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies.....	25.00
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies.....	1.50
New York Nutritun Co., Book.....	4.00
Nutter, C. F., M. D., Prof.Services.....	80.00
Orient Spray Co., Supplies.....	354.12
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies.....	16.34
Oliver Ditson, Book.....	120.75
Ouellette, Frank, Wood.....	22.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	1,551.91
Palmer, Geo. A., Supplies.....	22.00
Parrish, F. A., Wood.....	88.00
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	1,086.57
Parker, Palmer H. Co., Lumber.....	66.60
Palami Products Co., Supplies.....	13.52
Pero, L. W., Masonery.....	106.98
Powers, W. W., Supplies.....	8.00
Proctor Bros., Lumber.....	365.70
Phaneuf Press, Printing.....	317.75
Peerless Key Co., Keys.....	4.00
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies.....	24.30
Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books.....	10.25
Ranney, W. B. Co., Supplies.....	8.53
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk.....	3.54
Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies.....	14.29
Ryan, Arthur M., Services.....	300.00
Ridlon, Frank Co., Supplies.....	49.54
Rideout, W. E., Groceries.....	63.95
Row Peterson Co., Books.....	30.41
Rogers, Harry E., Services.....	29.80
Remington Typewriter Co., Machines.....	1,750.00

Rand McNally Co., Books.....	260.94
Record, Louis D., Expenses.....	5.00
Robinson, E. H., Labor.....	20.00
Shedd, W. A., Coal.....	2,253.53
Sullivan, M. H., Lumber.....	200.00
Swift & Co., Supplies.....	12.10
Speare Frank Palmer, Services.....	53.04
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books.....	145.20
Singer Sewing Mch. Co., Supplies.....	3.22
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning.....	1.25
Staples, H. F. Co., Supplies.....	9.84
Ryan & Boker Co., Maps.....	3.83
Rees, F. Vella, Services.....	12.00
Sargent, Harold M., Carrying Children.....	760.00
Schribner, Chas. Sons Co., Books.....	140.61
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....	625.99
Snow White Laundry, Service.....	92.79
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., Books.....	248.29
Smart, Chas. M., Window Vent.....	4.75
Shea, D. F. Co., Stock and Labor.....	2,439.36
Standard Elec. Time Co., Supplies.....	194.00
Simmons-Peckham Co., Book.....	5.15
Scott Foresman & Co., Books.....	12.57
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls.....	201,441.95
Shepard, Marion, Cash paid out.....	32.50
Scientific Amer. Pub. Co., Sub.....	3.50
Stone & Forsyther Co., Supplies.....	8.75
Sturtevant, B. F. Co., Supplies.....	5.80
Silver Burdett & Co., Books.....	78.20
Schmid, J. A. Co., Supplies.....	14.49
Stokes, Fred A., Book.....	4.12
Standard Tire & Rubber Co., Supplies.....	20.00
Tolles, James U., Supplies.....	518.65
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children.....	672.00
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....	268.65
Thayer, F. H., Labor.....	6.37
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising & Supplies.....	71.38
Thorpe & Martin, Supplies.....	9.07
Thistle, James S., Cash paid out.....	15.00
Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies.....	18.00
Thompson, P. M., Labor.....	1.00
Underwood Type. Co., Machines.....	835.25
Vining, Mrs. A. L., Fence.....	5.03

Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....	85.75
Warden, Joseph, Plumbing.....	3.60
Walton, C. J., Repairs.....	13.75
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies.....	35.88
Winston, John C. Co., Books.....	61.80
Wales Adding Mch. Co., Supplies.....	12.60
Webster, Marion, Census.....	71.18
Webster Pub. Co., Supplies.....	2.92
Western Elec. Inst. Co., Supplies.....	39.38
Woods, John M. Co., Lumber.....	157.21
World Book Co., Books.....	20.11
Wood, Thos. D., Books.....	4.90
Walt Disinfecting Co., Supplies.....	6.00

Total Expenditure..... \$263,383.07

Transferred to Revenue..... 4,661.44

\$268,044.51

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation..... \$11,500.00

Receipts..... 1,534.69

\$13,034.69

Expended

Overdraft from 1921.....	\$730.09
American Library Asso., Books, etc.....	15.14
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....	6.00
Angus, D. R., Repairs.....	3.00
Ayer, H. H., Services.....	3.95
American Automobile Assn., Book.....	2.00
Barker, Sarah P., Cash paid out.....	55.36
Ballou, Herbert, Services.....	3.00
Barnard, F. J. Co., Binding.....	50.25
Baker & Taylor Co., Books.....	229.91
Ballou, Oscar F., Labor.....	11.00
Curtis, B. A., Labor.....	3.50
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	27.35

Crowley, T. A., Coal.....	927.12
Collier, P. F. and Sons Co., Book.....	21.60
City Coal Co., Wood.....	5.00
Congressional Digest.....	5.00
Dearborn, Samuel Treas., Cash paid Out.....	29.82
Dennison Mfg. Co., Supplies.....	10.78
Doughty, Henry C., Floor Oil.....	10.50
Dodd, Meade & Co., Book.....	7.70
DeMontigny, O., Painting.....	158.00
Experimenter Pub. Co., Book.....	1.54
Flynn, Thos. J. & Co., Supplies.....	4.75
Farley, Norman W. Pub. Co., Books.....	3.44
Four Seas Co., Books.....	2.81
Foss, Woodville, Subscriptions.....	239.00
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....	36.35
Goodman, W. P., Books.....	280.39
Ginn & Co., Books.....	92.87
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	13.35
Gaylord Bros., Supplies.....	33.70
Granite Monthly, Sub.....	4.00
Gregg & Son, Repair Door.....	15.50
Goodspeeds Book Shop, Books.....	10.74
Hunting, H. R. Co., Books.....	260.41
Harvard Univ. Press, Books.....	3.00
Henley, Norman W. Pub. Co.....	3.81
Hendricks, A. P., Repairs.....	5.00
Hammond Type. Co., Ribbons.....	19.25
Healey Bros., Supplies.....	1.80
Hayden, Henry A., Labor.....	15.00
Houghton Mifflin & Co., Books.....	39.57
Jordan Marsh Co., Books.....	24.93
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs.....	1.00
Johnson's Elec. Shop.....	.50
Library Book House, Books.....	4.75
Library Bureau, Supplies.....	117.85
Law & Ingham, Trucking.....	2.73
Lawrence, Everett G., Labor.....	2.50
Literary Review, Sub.....	2.50
Library of Congress, Cards.....	10.00
Man. Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....	265.85
Morris, P. and Co., Books & Supplies.....	46.14
McGaw Hill Book Co. Inc., Supplies.....	7.43
Munn & Co., Books.....	1.35

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

61

McGlynn, F. C., Janitor.....	36.00
McMillan Co., Books.....	71.43
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	59.35
National Hist. Society, Sub.....	10.00
Old Corner Book Store, Books.....	364.80
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	28.08
Pilgrim Press, Books.....	6.44
Putnam, G. B. Sons, Books.....	2.50
Page Co., Books.....	48.23
Rowe, Alice T., Expenses.....	67.98
Rand McNally Co., Book.....	10.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	6,740.29
Smith, Clara E., Cash paid out.....	35.95
Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Books.....	2.68
Stechertz, J. E. Co., Books.....	1.52
Sampson and Murdock Co., Sub.....	8.00
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies.....	5.40
Trow, Fred P., Papers.....	57.75
Tardiff, F. X., Labor.....	13.10
Transcript Printing Co., Supplies.....	2.25
Telegraph Pub. Co., Sub.....	24.00
Tolles, James U., Supplies.....	273.05
U-File-M Mfg. Co. Inc., Supplies.....	9.34
Williams Bookstore, Books.....	20.25
Wells, I. A., Books.....	383.78
Wireless Press Inc., Books.....	2.20
Wilson, H. W. Co., Books.....	43.60
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....	22.25
Wards.....	4.95
Wheeler, N. A., Supplies.....	7.00
Total Expenditure.....	12,282.05
Balance to 1923 account.....	752.64

\$13,034.69

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation.....	\$7,500.00
Receipts.....	583.45
Balance from 1921.....	1,040.23

 \$9,123.68

Expended

Angus, D. R., Supplies.....	\$.85
Brunnell, O. W., Labor.....	61.17
Buttrick, L. C., Labor.....	95.16
Buxtons' Greenhouse, Plants.....	26.00
Blake, Chas. R., Flowers.....	5.60
Cabot, Samuel Inc., Supplies.....	33.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	99.09
Ford, A. C., Services.....	409.00
Frost Insectinde Co., Supplies.....	8.50
Fortin, Geo. A., Services.....	11.05
Gay, A. E., Supplies.....	26.67
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies.....	46.89
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....	402.75
Henry S. Hayden, paint.....	4.00
Hill Bros., Supplies.....	2.10
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies.....	6.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance.....	88.29
Kendall, Herbert E., Cash paid out and salary...	100.00
Kirkpatrick, Wm. R., Cash paid out and Labor..	71.55
Kirkpatrick, R. Estate, Plants.....	26.10
Marquis, E. E., Supplies.....	122.50
Merrimack City Farmers Ex., Lead.....	150.00
Nashua Auto Co., Labor and Supplies.....	122.40
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	55.68
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	50.69
Peel, Wm. F., Grains, etc.....	149.43
Searles, Otis F., Plants.....	8.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	3,347.04
Tolles, James H. Co., Lumber.....	9.51
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....	15.50

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

63

Worden, Joseph Supplies.....	218.68
Transfer Bills.....	2,664.62
Total Expenditure.....	\$8,437.82
Balance to 1923 Account.....	685.86

\$9,123.68

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation.....	\$3,000.00
--------------------	------------

\$3,000.00

Expended

Belanger, S. and Son, Supplies.....	\$76.26
Buckley, C. A., Expenses.....	3.47
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....	30.55
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	29.63
Gelbough, G. A., Labor and Supplies.....	12.00
Hodge, Florence G., Expenses.....	3.55
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies.....	4.00
Johnson Barker and Devlin Co., Supplies.....	482.40
Lafayette, James H., Prints.....	16.75
Martin, R. F., Supplies and Cash paid out.....	70.37
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies.....	4.60
Narragansett Mch. Co., Supplies.....	575.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies.....	119.47
Pennichuck Water Works, Labor and Supplies...	7.89
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	77.05
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	1,225.00
Spaulding, A. G. & Bros., Supplies.....	168.80
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	5.25
Woolworth, F. W. Co., Supplies.....	.50
War Camp Community Services, Supplies.....	6.72

Total Expenditure.....	2,919.26
Transferred to Revenue.....	80.74

\$3,000.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation.....	\$50.00
	<u>\$50.00</u>

Expended

Transferred to Revenue.....	\$50.00
	<u>\$50.00</u>

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation.....	\$10,000.00
Transferred from Revenue.....	493.82
	<u>\$10,493.82</u>

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Insurance.....	\$210.00
Benson, Mary I., Services.....	900.00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Supplies.....	15.95
Bacigalupo, A., Newspaper Subscription.....	7.00
Burque, Henri A., Taxi.....	30.00
Boston and Maine R. R., Rent.....	120.00
Boston and Maine R. R., Refund (damage).....	262.77
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....	1.98
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens.....	12.50
Bridges, Frank P., Supplies.....	4.25
Broderick, John W., Clerk of Finance Comm.....	100.00
Cyr, Arthur L., and Dearborn, Sam., Auto perm.....	700.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out.....	157.80
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Stict.....	294.20
Chandler, W. D., Advertisements.....	37.50
Classon, C. W., Supplies.....	12.50
Cohen, Sidney S., Paper.....	9.30
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	105.00
Cobleigh & Cobleigh, Services.....	390.26
Dearborn, Samuel, Cash paid out.....	1,773.72
Dowd, T. J., Matches.....	10.10
Elliott Addressing System, Machine.....	40.00

Foisie, W. E., Repairs and Supplies.....	5.25
Foster, J. H., State Forester.....	500.00
First Nat'l Bank of Boston, Bonds.....	150.00
First Nat'l Bank, Services.....	490.00
Farley, W. A., Surety Bonds.....	7.50
Grover, C. R. Co., Printing.....	20.00
Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies.....	3.18
Gaskill, B. T., Rent of kindergarten.....	60.00
Hargraves, Gladys, Services.....	900.00
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Advertising, etc.....	37.85
Lewis, F. T., Livery.....	25.00
Marquis Press, Printing.....	27.50
Morris, P. and Co., Supplies.....	78.02
Morey, Edwin, Cash paid.....	22.50
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent of kindergarten.....	120.00
National Surety Co., Bonds.....	191.25
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	41.05
Nashua Typewriter Ex., Supplies.....	17.75
Nashua Trust Co., Box rent.....	20.00
Palmer, Geo. A., Rent of Kindergarten.....	180.00
Pray, Alice M., Services.....	1.75
Phaneuf Press, Supplies.....	192.05
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	460.25
Soucy and Gagnon Services.....	82.32
Shea, A. W., M. D., Prof. Services.....	5.00
Tolles, James H. & Co., Rent of Kindergarten....	300.00
Trow, F. P., Newspapers.....	13.20
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising, etc.....	128.20
Thompson, M. A., Services.....	2.75
Transo Envelope Co., Supplies.....	35.30
Tarbox, Everett E., Auditor.....	450.00
Wood, Calvin P., Recording.....	136.91
Wilcox, Aurelia, Services.....	405.00
<hr/>	
Total Expenditure.....	\$10,493.82
<hr/>	

INSURANCE

Appropriation.....	\$1,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$1,000.00
<hr/>	

Expended

Andrews, Geo. N., Premiums.....	314.00
Clough, Joseph L., Premiums.....	120.00
Corriveau, D., Premiums.....	20.00
Crowley, James B. Agency, Premiums.....	1,080.90
Farley, W. A., Premiums.....	188.00
Spalding, C. I. & Co., Premiums.....	62.50
Small, W. C., Premiums.....	18.50
Phaneuf, H. C. & Sons, Premiums.....	60.00
Total Expenditure.....	\$1,863.90
Transferred to Revenue.....	2,136.10
	<u>\$4,000.00</u>

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation.....	\$2,000.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Expended

Avon Envelope Co., Envelopes.....	9.67
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	211.10
Grover, Chas. R., Supplies.....	27.00
Marquis Press, Printing and Supplies.....	1,547.15
Phaneuf Press, Supplies.....	48.95
Total Expenditure.....	\$1,843.87
Transferred to Revenue.....	156.13
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Appropriation.....	\$6,000.00
	<u>\$6,000.00</u>

Expended

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies.....	\$101.68
Austin, C. H., Fixtures.....	25.00
Beaudoin, L. J., Supplies.....	24.40
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....	1.56
Bernier, J. E., Wood.....	4.25
Clifford, Harold, Repairs.....	28.00
Cross Awning and Sign Co., Awnings.....	44.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal.....	24.85
Crowley, J. H., Supplies.....	6.75
Ellis, M. F. & Co., Supplies.....	22.53
Foley Paper Co., Supplies.....	65.00
Glavin, John J.,.....	7.50
Gregg & Son, Glass.....	2.75
Holbrook-Marshall, Supplies.....	10.40
Johnson's Elec. Shop, Supplies.....	10.56
Lagassée, H. A., Supplies.....	7.40
Logan, Henry A., Supplies.....	3.60
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights.....	223.50
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services.....	6.25
Nelson, F. E., Supplies.....	26.50
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	19.80
Pennichuck Water Works, Water service.....	352.56
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	3,754.28
Tolles, J. U., Supplies.....	495.50
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies.....	98.75
Wilson, Carl, Labor.....	224.00
Wells, H. E., Lumber.....	15.95
Total Expenditure.....	\$5,607.32
Transferred to Revenue.....	392.68
	<u>\$6,000.00</u>

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation.....	\$300.00
	<u>\$300.00</u>

Expended

Hunt, James H. Q. M., Appropriation.....	\$300.00
--	----------

	<u>\$300.00</u>
--	-----------------

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation.....	\$14,000.00
--------------------	-------------

	<u>\$14,000.00</u>
--	--------------------

Expended

Pennichuck Water Wks., Hydrants & Fountains..	13,328.75
Transferred to Revenue.....	671.25

	<u>\$14,000.00</u>
--	--------------------

FOSTER MONUMENT

Appropriation.....	\$3,500.00
--------------------	------------

Transferred from Revenue.....	.70
-------------------------------	-----

	<u>\$3,500.70</u>
--	-------------------

Expended

Avard Drum Corp.....	\$26.00
Cole, F. E. Co., Printing.....	16.75
Dube and Vaillancourt, Services.....	44.40
Elm St. Garage, Auto Hire.....	36.60
French, B. F., Services.....	177.00
Hazelton, O. L., Services.....	3,054.00
Marquis Press, Ribbon Badges.....	17.95
Walters, F. J., Cash paid out.....	9.00
Nashua Military Band, Services.....	119.00

Total Expenditure.....	<u>\$3,500.70</u>
------------------------	-------------------

WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

Appropriation.....	\$2,000.00
--------------------	------------

	<u>\$2,000.00</u>
--	-------------------

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp.....	\$2,000 .00	
		<u>\$2,000 .00</u>

CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS, BEQUEST

Appropriation.....	\$100 .00	
		<u>\$100 .00</u>

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Treas., Approp.....	\$100 .00	
		<u>\$100 .00</u>

CEMETERIES

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Appropriation.....	\$1,000 .00	
Receipts.....	6,627 .35	
		<u>\$7,627 .35</u>

Expended

Overdraft from 1921.....	\$527 .12
Buxton's Greenhouse, Flowers.....	31 .50
Blake, Chas. R., Flowers.....	27 .00
Clough, Joseph L., Rent.....	56 .48
Clough, Jos. L., Cash paid out and Insurance....	103 .07
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies.....	13 .50
Dearborn, Samuel, Deposit.....	1,000 .00
Dunlap, A. H. & Sons, Inc., Seeds.....	13 .75
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies.....	122 .90
Kirkpatrick, R., Estate, Flowers.....	17 .50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	47 .56
Nashua Building Co., Labor.....	8 .00

Nashua Trust Co., Box rent.....	5.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	33.18
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies.....	59.45
Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	14.50
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	3,769.25
Sheffield, E. N., Services.....	30.00
Thompson, P. N., Labor.....	1.55
Total Expenditure.....	\$5,811.33
Bal. to 1923 account.....	1,816.02

\$7,627.35

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation.....	\$1,000.00
Receipts.....	8,825.52
Balance from 1921.....	896.46

\$10,721.98

Expended

Angus, D. R., Supplies and Repairs.....	\$44.79
American Agricultural Co., Supplies.....	85.57
Adams, L. A., Supplies.....	22.73
Austin, Chas. H., Supplies.....	37.90
Blake, Chas. H., Flowers.....	43.97
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	10.02
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies.....	185.70
Dixon, Joseph Crucible, Co., Paint.....	6.20
General Chemical Co., Supplies.....	19.90
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies.....	82.68
Hammar, J. F., Flowers.....	12.00
Howarth, T. E. & Son, Supplies.....	64.06
Hews, A. H. & Co., Supplies.....	64.90
Johnson, E. P., Rent and Services.....	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance.....	178.91
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Lights.....	12.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	19.95
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	49.92
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies.....	107.36
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies.....	66.85

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

71

Peterson, W. R., Supplies.....	90.98
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing.....	10.25
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	8,546.28
Snow, Warwick, Cash paid out.....	84.61
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	198.00
Thompson, P. M., Labor.....	1.55
Towne, Eben, Loam.....	70.00
Trudel, Geo. E., Supplies.....	19.63
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies.....	9.00

Total Expenditure.....	10,294.16
Balance to 1923.....	427.82

\$10,721.98

SURBUUBAN CEMETERY

Appropriation.....	\$850.00
Receipts.....	111.50

\$961.50

Expended

Bailey, F. H., Labor.....	\$4.17
Citizen's Guar. Bank, Box Rent.....	5.00
Daniels, D. L. and Co., Supplies.....	1.00
Hill Hardware and Paint Co., Supplies.....	14.35
Lyman, J. W., Labor.....	9.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service.....	19.20
Shea, D. F., Painting.....	10.80
Peel, Win. F., Supplies.....	9.40
Searles, O. F., Plants.....	13.00
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	928.75

Total Expenditure.....	<u>\$1,014.67</u>
------------------------	-------------------

\$53.17 carried as deficit to 1923.

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation.....	\$80,000 .00
Receipst.. ..	100 .00
	<u>\$80,100 .00</u>

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Interest and Discount....	\$80,094 .77
Transferred to Revenue.....	5 .23
	<u>\$80,100 .00</u>

SINKING FUND

Appropriation.....	\$23,908 .95
	<u>\$23,908 .95</u>

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.....	\$23,908 .95
	<u>\$23,908 .95</u>

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation.....	\$43,000 .00
	<u>\$43,000 .00</u>

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel Tr., Maturing City Debt.....	\$42,000 .00
Balance to 1923 Account.....	1,000 .00
	<u>\$43,000 .00</u>

STATE TAX

Appropriation.....	\$100,125 .00
	<u>\$100,125 .00</u>

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas., State Tax.....	\$100,125 .00
	<u>\$100,125 .00</u>

STATE SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation.....	\$9,406 .00
Balance from 1921.....	2 .00
	<u>\$9,408 .00</u>

Expended

Plummer, John W., State School Tax.....	\$9,406 .00
Transferred to Revenue.....	2 .00
	<u>\$9,408 .00</u>

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation.....	\$58,650 .69
	<u>\$58,650 .69</u>

Expended

Hillsborough County Treas., County Tax.....	\$58,650 .69
	<u>\$58,650 .69</u>

BONUS TAX 1921

Balance from 1921.....	\$9,862 .00
	<u>\$9,862 .00</u>

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.....	\$1,347 .00
Balance to 1923.....	8,515 .00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$9,862 .00</u>

BONUS TAX 1922

Appropriation.....	\$35,072 .00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$35,072 .00</u>

Expended

Plummer, John W., State Treas.....	\$17,154 .00
Balance to 1923.....	17,918 .00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$35,072 .00</u>

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation.....	\$40,000 .00
Receipts.....	217 .12
	<hr/>
	<u>\$40,217 .12</u>

Expended

American Box and Lumber Co., Lumber.....	\$87 .56
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....	956 .65
Belanger, S. & Son Inc., Repairs and Supplies....	260 .95
Corriveau, Donat, Insurance.....	736 .78
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	236 .18
Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., Land purchased.....	819 .45
Highton, Wm. & Sons, Co., Castings.....	711 .00
Indian Head Nat'l Bank, Brick.....	21 .85
Kendall & Wilkins, Powder.....	18 .40
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings....	54 .00
Osgood Cons. Co., Supplies,	220 .63

Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	16,270 .29
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber.....	173 .75
Waldo Bros. and Bond Co., Supplies.....	1,859 .82
Overdraft 1921.....	16,351 .70
Transfer Bills.....	308 .66

\$ 39,087 .61

Balance to 1923.....	1,129 .51
----------------------	-----------

\$40,217 .12

PERMANENT HIGHWAYS

Appropriation.....	\$92,000 .00
--------------------	--------------

\$92,000 .00

Expended

Overdraft 1921.....	\$16,192 .23
American Box & Lumber Co., Wood.....	300 .00
Boston and Maine R. R., Freight.....	1,844 .64
Boston Shoe Store, Boots.....	41 .50
Belanger, S. & Son, Inc., Stock, Labor, Cement...	6,797 .97
City Coal Co., Coal.....	470 .00
Curley, Edward E., Supplies.....	52 .80
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber.....	150 .20
Dube and Vaillancourt, Labor.....	146 .25
Fletcher, H. E. Co., Stone.....	154 .52
Fortin, Geo. A., Labor.....	1 .50
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings.....	329 .55
Lynn Sand and Stone Co., Stone.....	273 .73
Lewis, F. T., Sand etc.....	878 .23
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Light.....	133 .88
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Po. Co., Oil.....	189 .00
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry, Castings....	1,025 .72
Nashua Steam Press and Boiler Wks., Supplies...	37 .58
Sundry Persons, Payrolls.....	27,626 .82
Standard Oil Co., Oil.....	4,976 .86

Total Expenditure.....	61,432 .38
------------------------	------------

Transfer Bills.....	30,083 .00
---------------------	------------

Balance to 1923.....	484 .62
----------------------	---------

\$92,000 .00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS—Receipts

Loans.....	\$600,000 .00	
Balance from 1921.....	80,000 .00	
		<u>\$680,000 .00</u>

Expended

Samuel Dearborn, Tr.....	\$500,000 .00	
Balance to 1923.....	180,000 .00	
		<u>\$680,000 .00</u>

OVERLAYS

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll.....	\$233 .14	
Cash Abatements.....		<u>\$233 .14</u>

TAXES PURCHASED

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Tax Coll., Land & Buildings purchased at Tax Sale.....	\$1,883 .78	
		<u>\$1,883 .78</u>

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts.....	\$3,565 .00	
		<u>\$3,565 .00</u>

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.....	\$3,565 .00	
		<u>\$3,565 .00</u>

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts

Receipts.	\$1,041 .50
	<u>\$1,041 .50</u>

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	\$1,041 .50
	<u>\$1,041 .50</u>

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES, PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts.	\$400 .00
	<u>\$400 .00</u>

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	\$400 .00
	<u>\$400 .00</u>

WOODLAWN CEMETERY, PERPETUAL CARE FUND—Receipts

Balance from 1921	\$3,441 .65
Receipts.	5,381 .00
	<u>\$8,822 .65</u>

Expended

Sam'l Dearborn, Treas.	\$8,013 .38
Balance to 1923.	809 .27
	<u>\$8,822 .65</u>

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts 1922

RECAPITULATION—LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1922 REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEPARTMENT	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1921	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.	Trans. to Rev.	Balance 1923
General Government								
Salary Account.....	\$8,800.00	.....	.....	\$8,800.00	\$8,800.00	.....	.....	.....
Ward and Elections.....	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00	5,981.08	1,481.08	.....	.....
Assessors Department.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	7,407.54	.....	32.46	.....
City Hall Building.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,754.79	.....	245.21	.....
Protection of Persons & Prop.								
Police Department.....	78,700.00	.....	.....	78,700.00	96,417.15	17,717.15	.....	.....
Police Court.....	2,300.00	.....	.....	2,300.00	2,300.10	.10	.....	.....
Fire Department.....	87,500.00	.....	.....	87,500.00	85,010.44	.....	2,489.56	.....
Seal of Weights & Measures	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	597.46	.....	2.54	.....
Army Expenses.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Health and Sanitation								
Board of Health.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	6,460.52	.....	1,039.48	.....
City Physician.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	997.14	.....	2.86	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hospital.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Highways								
Board of Public Works.....	130,000.00	55,776.29	.....	185,776.29	210,391.10*	.....	.....	.....
Street Lights.....	37,000.00	.....	.....	37,000.00	36,128.92	.....	871.08	.....
Charities								
Paupers.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,540.00	7,405.78	.....	134.22	.....
Day Nursery.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Education								
Schools.....	260,000.00	8,044.51	.....	268,044.51	263,383.07	.....	4,661.44	.....
Public Library.....	11,500.00	1,534.69	.....	13,034.69	12,282.05*	.....	.....	.....
Recreation and Unclassified.								
Park Commission.....	7,500	583.45	1,040.23	9,123.68	8,437.82	.....	.....	685.86
Recreation-Commission.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,919.26	.....	80.74	.....
Soldiers and Sailors.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....
Incidentals.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,493.82	493.82	.....	.....
Insurance.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	1,863.90	.....	2,136.10	.....
Printing and Stationery.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,843.87	.....	156.13	.....
Lands and Buildings.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,607.32	.....	392.68	.....
Memorial Day.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Supply.....	14,000.00	.....	.....	14,000.00	13,328.75	.....	671.25	.....
Poster Monument.....	3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	3,500.70	.70	.....	.....
Willis T. Dodge Bequest.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte O. Harris.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Cemeteries.								
Edgewood.....	1,000.00	6,627.35	.....	7,627.35	5,811.33*	.....	.....	1,816.02
Woodlawn.....	1,000.00	8,825.52	896.46	10,721.98	10,234.16	.....	.....	487.82
Suburban.....	850.00	111.50	.....	961.50	1,041.67*	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION—Concluded

Interest and Maturing Debt.

City Interest.....	80,000.00	100.00	80,100.00	80,004.77	5.23	
Sinking Fund.....	23,908.95		23,908.95	23,908.95		
Maturing Debt.....	43,000.00		43,000.00	42,000.00		1,000.00
State Tax.....	100,125.00		100,125.00	100,125.00		
State School Tax.....	9,406.00	2.00	9,408.00	9,406.00	2.00	
County Tax.....	58,650.69		58,650.69	58,650.69		
1921 Bonus Tax.....	1,347.00		1,347.00	1,347.00		8,515.00
1922 Bonus Tax.....	35,072.00		35,072.00	17,154.00		17,918.00
	\$1,059,172.64	\$83,737.31	\$11,800.69	\$1,154,706.64	\$19,642.85	\$1,115.34

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Sewers.....	\$40,000.00	\$217.12	\$40,217.12	\$39,087.61		\$1,124.51
Permanant Paying.....	92,000.00		92,000.00	91,515.38		484.62
Motor Fire Apparatus.....	40,000.00		40,000.00			40,000.00
TOTALS.....	\$172,000.00	\$217.12	\$172,217.12	\$139,602.99		\$116,443

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

	Receipts	Balance from 1921	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.	
Temporary Loans.....	\$600,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$680,000.00	\$501,000.00		\$189,000.00
Overlays.....				233.14		
Taxes Purchased.....				1,882.78		
Edgewood Cem. Perp. Care.....	3,565.00		3,565.00	3,565.00		
Edgewood Cem. Walks & Drives.....	1,041.50		1,041.50	1,041.50		
Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care.....	5,381.00	3,441.65	8,822.65	8,013.38		809.27
Suburban Cem. Perp. Care.....	400.00		400.00	400.00		
TOTALS.....	\$610,387.50	\$83,441.65	\$693,829.15	\$555,134.86		\$138,694.27
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$1,231,162.64	\$95,242.34	\$2,029,752.91	\$1,800,718.94	\$19,642.85	\$12,672.98

*Overdraft to 1923

Transfer Bills	\$35,253.75
Overdrafts from 1921	\$49,029.08
	\$84,282.83
Tot. Expenditure As per Treas. Acc.	\$1,716,436.11

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1922

Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1923

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The following is an account of the sums received by the City Clerk for recording fees, licenses and miscellaneous services during the year 1922 and disposition of the same. An account of the condition of the Suspended Pay Roll Account of which the City Clerk is custodian and a summary of the expenditures of the Overseer of the Poor:

CITY CLERK'S RECEIPTS

FOR RECORDING FEES

Mortgages.....	\$143.75	
Liens and Conditional Sales.....	142.75	
Assignment of Wages.....	4.25	
Certified Copies.....	200.00	
Miscellaneous Records.....	17.85	
	<hr/>	\$508.60

FOR SERVICES

Marriage Licenses.....	\$432.00	
Dog Licenses.....	1,481.00	
Auto Permits.....	32,954.05	
Declaration of Candidacy.....	138.00	
	<hr/>	\$35,005.05

FOR LICENSES

Pool, Billiard & Bowling.....	\$762.00	
Shows and Exhibitions.....	696.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,458.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Rent of City Hall.....	\$437.00	
	<hr/>	\$437.00

Total Amount Received.....		\$37,408.65
----------------------------	--	-------------

CITY CLERK'S DISBURSEMENTS

Paid Daniel F. Sullivan, Dog Officer out of amount received for Dog Licenses.....	\$420.00
Paid various persons, Refunds for overcharge in issuing Auto Permits.....	51.63
Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer.....	36,937.02
	<hr/>
	\$37,408.65

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1922.....	\$1,034.39
Received from Samuel Dearborn, City Treas., during year on account of Pay Rolls.....	317.49
	<hr/>
	\$1,351.88
Paid various persons during year.....	\$215.13
Cash on hand in Indian Head Bank, Jan. 1, 1923.....	\$1,136.75
	<hr/>
	\$1,351.88

OVERSEER OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT

Receipts

City Appropriation.....	\$7,500.00
Receipts.....	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,540.00

Disbursements

Groceries and Provisions.....	\$4,300.01
Board at Institutions.....	1,422.78
Rent.....	911.00
Fuel.....	214.90
Board and Care at Home.....	410.00
Shoes.....	49.83
Milk.....	62.26
Burial.....	35.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditure.....	\$7,405.78
Transferred to Revenue.....	134.22
	<hr/>
	\$7,540.00

Respectfully Submitted,
 ARTHUR L. CYR,
 City Clerk and
 Overseer of the Poor.

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1921

Total Levy.....		\$926,861 .32
Cash Collected.....	\$912,260 .76	
Abatements.....	4,071 .01	
		<hr/> \$916,331 .77
		\$10,529 .55
Collections not in original Levy.....		1,258 .86
		<hr/> \$11,788 .41

1921 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy.....		\$33,642 .00
Cash Collected.....	\$25,127 .00	
Abatements.....	1,990 .00	
		<hr/> 27,117 .00
		\$6,525 .00
Collections not in original Levy.....		366 .00
		<hr/> \$6,891 .00

TAXES FOR 1922

Total Levy.....		\$955,644 .25
Cash Collected.....	\$828,905 .33	
Abatements.....	3,906 .27	
		<hr/> 832,811 .60
		\$122,832 .65
Collections not in original Levy.....		484 .81
		<hr/> \$123,317 .46

1922 SOLDIERS BONUS TAX

Total Levy.....		\$35,072.00
Cash Collected.....	\$17,154.00	
Abatements.....	550.00	
		<hr/>
		\$17,704.00
		<hr/>
		\$17,368.00
Collections not in original Levy.....	\$94.00	
		<hr/>
		\$17,462.00

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Tax Collector.

REPORT OF THE
COLLECTOR-TREASURER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

*Dr.**Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1917, '18, and '19 Taxes.....	\$35.56
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Tax	182.62
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Tax	80,777.06
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Tax.....	828,905.33
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1920 Bonus Tax	8.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Bonus Tax	1,261.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Bonus Tax	17,154.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Interests and costs	1,635.22
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redemptions	2,016.42
Nashua Trust Co., Interest on Deposits	3,299.15
Police Department	2,895.95
Police Court, Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk	7,118.07
Tuition, School Dept.	6,245.60
Public Library Fines, Etc.	491.19
Public Library Income on Trust Funds	1,020.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,048.00
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits	32,954.05
A. L. Cyr, City Clerk, Fees, Etc.....	2,934.97
Board of Public Works	15,301.76
Park Commission	541.00
Comfort Station	305.86
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	14,206.52
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	11,233.85
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	511.50
Temporary Loans, Anticipation of 1922 Taxes	600,000.00
State of New Hampshire Highway Dept.	5,218.40
State of New Hampshire Insurance Tax	1,972.31
State of New Hampshire R. R. Tax	21,367.88
State of New Hampshire Savings Bank Tax	33,190.45
State of New Hampshire Bldg. and Loan Tax	66.53
Board of Health Milk Licenses	352.00
Rental City Auditorium	103.00
Houschold Arts and Manual Training Schools	524.46
Sale of Suburban School House	250.00
Sale of unredeemed Land	22.92
Bond Issue, Sewer Bonds	40,000.00
Bond Issue, Permanent Paving Bonds	92,000.00
Bond Issue, Motor Fire Apparatus	40,000.00
Premiums and Accrued Int. on above Bond Issues	1,337.69
Charlotte O. Harris Bequest	100.00
Willis T. Dodge Bequest	2,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts, refund, etc.....	315.60
	<hr/>
Overdrawn January 1, 1922	\$1,870,903.92
	<hr/>
	32,751.83
	<hr/>
	\$1,838,152.09

EXPENDITURES

Salary Account	\$8,800.00
Assessor's Department	7,467.54
Ward and Elections	5,775.46
City Hall	5,754.79

*In Account with the City of Nashua, N. H.**Cr.*

Fire Department	83,938.07
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	597.46
Board of Health	6,460.52
City Physician	997.14
Board of Public Works	195,316.04
Street Lights	36,128.92
Paupers	7,405.78
Schools	263,383.07
Public Library	11,551.96
Incidentals	10,493.82
Police Department	95,344.79
Police Court	2,300.10
Park Commission	5,773.20
Insurance	1,863.90
Lands and Buildings	5,607.32
Printing and Stationery	1,843.87
Water Supply	13,328.75
Suburban Cemeteries	1,014.67
Suburban Cemeteries, Perpetual Care	400.00
Edgewood Cemetery	4,284.21
Edgewood Cemetery, Perpetual Care	3,565.00
Edgewood Cemetery, Walks and Drives	1,041.50
Woodlawn Cemetery	10,294.16
Woodlawn Cemetery, Perpetual Care	8,013.38
Edgewood Cemetery, Special Account	1,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	18,253.27
Interest on Bonded Debt	61,841.50
Temporary Loans	500,000.00
Permanent Paving Account	45,240.15
County Tax	58,650.69
State Tax	108,581.00
School Tax	950.00
Charlotte Harris Bequest	100.00
Willis Dodge Bequest	2,000.00
Armory Expenses	200.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Memorial Day	300.00
St. Joseph Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
1921 Bonus Tax	1,347.00
1922 Bonus Tax	17,154.00
Overlays 1919, 1920, 1921 and 1922	233.14
Maturing Debt	42,000.00
Tax Titles and Deeds	1,883.78
Recreation Commission	2,919.26
Gen. Foster Monument	3,500.70

\$1,716,436.11

Balance on hand January 1, 1923 121,715.98

Sewer Department	22,427.25
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
	\$1,838,152.09

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treas.

Statistics of Taxation

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of Polls	Value of Polls	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Total Valuation
1885	3,563	\$356,300 .00	\$8,967,594 .00	\$9,232,894 .00
1886	3,773	377,300 .00	9,088,584 .00	9,465,884 .00
1887	3,931	393,100 .00	9,259,110 .00	9,652,210 .00
1888	4,328	432,800 .00	9,500,497 .00	9,933,292 .00
1889	4,591	459,100 .00	9,623,468 .00	10,082,586 .00
1890	4,684	468,400 .00	9,976,638 .00	10,445,038 .00
1891	5,120	512,000 .00	10,683,514 .00	11,195,514 .00
1892	5,241	524,100 .00	11,561,529 .00	12,085,629 .00
1893	5,333	533,300 .00	11,968,842 .00	12,502,142 .00
1894	5,477	547,700 .00	12,300,210 .00	12,847,910 .00
1895	5,584	558,000 .00	12,536,097 .00	13,094,497 .00
1896	5,746	547,600 .00	12,878,245 .00	13,452,845 .00
1897	5,830	583,000 .00	13,229,211 .00	13,812,211 .00
1898	5,781	578,100 .00	13,136,075 .00	13,715,175 .00
1899	5,866	586,600 .00	13,541,015 .00	14,127,165 .00
1900	6,065	606,500 .00	13,607,409 .00	14,213,909 .00
1901	6,535	653,500 .00	13,713,862 .00	14,367,362 .00
1902	6,356	635,600 .00	13,580,251 .00	14,215,851 .00
1903	6,746	674,600 .00	13,741,918 .00	14,416,518 .00
1904	6,756	675,600 .00	13,699,393 .00	14,354,693 .00
1905	6,997	699,700 .00	13,999,194 .00	14,676,894 .00
1906	7,138	713,800 .00	14,156,431 .00	14,870,231 .00
1907	7,336	733,600 .00	14,527,741 .00	15,261,341 .00
1908	7,397	739,700 .00	14,646,220 .00	15,385,920 .00
1909	7,349	734,900 .00	15,622,633 .00	16,357,573 .00
1910	7,406	740,600 .00	15,933,805 .00	16,674,405 .00
1911	8,027	802,700 .00	16,125,439 .00	16,928,139 .00
1912	7,993	799,300 .00	21,792,993 .00	22,592,293 .00
1913	8,323	832,300 .00	21,803,554 .00	22,635,854 .00
1914	8,485	848,500 .00	22,639,775 .00	23,488,275 .00
1915	9,344	934,400 .00	22,889,561 .00	23,823,961 .00
1916	8,783	878,300 .00	23,672,937 .00	24,551,237 .00
1917	9,200	920,000 .00	25,321,088 .00	26,241,088 .00
1918	8,262	826,200 .00	26,675,077 .00	27,501,277 .00
1919	8,187	1,228,050 .00	27,355,315 .00	28,583,365 .00
1920	8,920	1,338,000 .00	35,715,391 .00	37,053,391 .00
1921	17,753	2,048,423 .00	37,052,503 .00	39,111,851 .00
1922	18,470	2,164,153 .00	38,734,891 .00	40,899,344 .00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Tax on \$100.00	Amount of Taxes	Mayor
\$1.66	\$155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1.78	200,036.28	Win. H. Beasom
1.79	216,901.98	Win. H. Beasom
1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall
1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands
2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
2.16	308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor
2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
2.14	356,833.80	Abert Shedd
2.28	380,268.07	William H. Barry
1.84	405,011.08	William H. Barry
1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry
2.00	453,479.80	William H. Barry
2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley
2.00	466,734.08	James B. Crowley
2.00	497,846.39	James B. Crowley
2.08	535,988.55	James B. Crowley
2.98	712,679.86	James B. Crowley
2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burke
2.60	960,503.32	Henri A. Burke
2.56	990,716.25	Henri A. Burke

Statement of Bonded Debt

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Oct. 1, 1903	20 yrs.	High School	3
Jan. 1, 1904	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	School	3½
July 1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1909	20 "	High School	4
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
June 1, 1916	20 "	Milford Highway . Serial Notes	4
Aug. 1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan. 1, 1917	20 "	School	4
April 2, 1917	13 "	(Serial)-Taylors Falls Bridge	4
Jan. 1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4
June 1, 1918	10 "	(Serial)-Merrimack Valley Road	4½
June 1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4½
May 1, 1919	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Aug. 1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4½
Oct. 1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Jan. 1, 1920	18 "	(Serial)-Public Comfort Sta.	4½
April 1, 1920	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Sept. 1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-High School	5
Dec. 1, 1920	5 "	(Serial)-Spit Brook Rd. Bridge	5
Dec. 1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Aug. 1, 1921	14 "	(Serial)-Funding (School)	5
Aug. 1, 1921	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	5
April 15, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4¼
Sept. 1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	4½

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1923.

Present Amount of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
\$60,000 .00	Oct. 1, 1923	April and Oct.
20,000 .00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
20,000 .00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
10,000 .00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000 .00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
60,000 .00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
46,000 .00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000 .00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000 .00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000 .00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000 .00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500 .00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000 .00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000 .00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000 .00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000 .00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000 .00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000 .00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
4,000 .00	\$2,000 ea. '23 '24	June and Dec.
18,000 .00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500 .00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and July
16,000 .00	\$2,000 annually to 1930 inclusive	Apr. and Oct.
240,000 .00	\$15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July.
18,000 .00	\$3,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
16,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
12,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	May and Nov.
92,000 .00	\$5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
17,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	April and Oct.
16,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July.
21,000 .00	\$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
	\$1,000.00 ea. 15 yrs.	
14,000 .00	\$2,000.00 ea. 3 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
	\$1,000.00 ea. 12 yrs.	
3,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
16,000 .00	\$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	June and Dec.
	\$1,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	
13,000 .00	\$1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
37,000 .00	\$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
	\$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	
40,000 .00	\$4,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
	\$2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	
40,000 .00	\$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
	\$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	
92,000 .00	\$7,000.00 ea. 2 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
	\$6,000.00 ea. 13 yrs.	
\$1,421,000 .00		

REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING
FUND

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

The trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1922.

RECEIPTS

Jan. 1	Cash on hand.	\$334.18
	Coupons deposited during year	10,258.62
	Int. on Savings acc. Deposit . .	6.18
	Bonds sold and matured.	51,501.61
	Sinking Fund Appropriation . .	23,908.95
		<hr/>
		\$86,009.54

EXPENDITURES

	Expense of Collection Chicago	
	Coupons.	\$.30
	Bonds purchased during year. .	85,984.99
Dec. 31	Cash on hand.	24.25
		<hr/>
		\$86,009.54

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1922.

Twelve City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, 4% due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive.	\$12,000.00
Fifteen Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inc., 26 to 34 inc.	15,000.00
Three Nashua City Bonds, 3% due 1923, Nos. 42, 43, 44.	1,500.00
Ten Nashua City Bonds, 35, due 1923, Nos. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96.	1,000.00
Three Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive.	3,000.00

One Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1926, No. 7324.....	1,000 .00
Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630...	6,000 .00
Five N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 6%, due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234.....	5,000 .00
Five Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 73759, 72760, 69169, 69170.....	5,000 .00
Four N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive.....	4,000 .00
Two Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124 and 125.....	200 .00
Three Waterbury, Conn., Bonds 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130.....	3,000 .00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 ½ %, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137.....	2,000 .00
One Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 3%, due 1923, No. 1005.....	1,000 .00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 179.....	1,000 .00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 261.....	1,000 .00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12305.....	1,000 .00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 %, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187.....	2,000 .00
Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279.....	2,000 .00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16.....	500 .00
Ten City of Waterbury Bonds, 4 ½ %, due 1926, Nos. 141 to 150 inclusive.....	10,000 .00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive.....	7,000 .00
Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive.....	36,000 .00

Twelve City of Nashua Bonds, due \$3,000 each, 1925-26-27-28, 4%, Nos. 19 to 30 inc.	12,000.00
Twelve City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 4 to 15 inclusive.	12,000.00
One City of Nashua, Mulberry St. School No. 4, 3½% due 1925.	1,000.00
Sixteen City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos. 3 to 18 inclusive.	16,000.00
Ten City of El Paso No. 16 to 26 inc. due 1927, 4½%	10,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R. Nos. A3263, A3264, due 1930, 6%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. 426, due 1930, 6%	500.00
One City of Chicago, No. 603, 4%, due 1923.	1,000.00
One City of Batavia, Ill., Nos. 27, 4%, due 1923..	500.00
One Village of Whitehall, N. Y., No. 26, 5.90%, 1926.	500.00
One O'Brien County, No. 73, 5%, due 1923.	1,000.00
Two Village of Willmette, Nos. 11 and 12, 4½%, due 1923.	1,000.00
One Mason City, Ia., No. 12, 4½%, due 1923.	1,000.00
Two City of Greenville, S. C. Bonds, 5%, due, 1923, Nos. 18 and 19.	1,000.00
One City of Keene, N. H., Bond, 4%, No. 22, due 1923.	1,000.00
One Town of Andover, Mass., Bond, 3½%, No. 221 due 1923.	1,000.00
Two City of Houston, Texas, Bonds, 5%, Nos. 14 and 15 due 1923.	2,000.00
One Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Bond, 5%, No. 1 due 1923.	866.34
One City of Nashua Bond, 4%, No. 15, due 1924	1,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205.	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due, 1933, Nos. 241, 242, 243, 244, 245.	5,000.00

Five Alliance City School Dist., Ohio, 5%, due, 1934, Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265.....	5,000.00
Five State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, Nos. A6135, 36-37-38-39.....	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1932, Nos. A17396, 97-98-99-400 and A203.....	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72.....	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75.....	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, No. 2849, due 1930.....	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931.....	3,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, Nos. 3271, due 1926.....	1,000.00
One City of Kewanee, Ill., 4½%, No. 11 due 1923.....	1,000.00
Two City of Lakewood, Ohio, 5½%, Nos. 2 and 3, due 1923.....	2,000.00
One City of Cambridge, Mass., 4%, No. 3299, due 1923.....	500.00
Two Jefferson Co., Texas Road Bonds, 5%, due 1923, Nos. 56 and 57.....	2,000.00
One City of Central Falls, R. I., 4½%, No. 10, due 1923.....	1,000.00
Two City of Berlin, N. H. 4½%, Nos. 1 and 2, due 1923.....	2,000.00
One LaSalle County, Ill., 5%, No. 3.....	500.00
Three Sac County, Iowa, 4½%, Nos. 23, 24, and 25 due 1923.....	3,000.00
One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 9 due 1923...	1,000.00
Three City of Nashua, 4¼%, Nos. 1, 2, and 3 due 1923.....	3,000.00
One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 10, due 1924.	1,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist. Ark. 5½%, due, 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113 and 114.....	4,000.00

One Spokane, Wash., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. 50, due 1924 . . .	1,000.00
Two City of Berlin, N. H., $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, Nos. 3 and 4, due 1923.	2,000.00
One City of San Diego, Cal. $4\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. 329, due 1923.	1,000.00
Two County of Delaware, Ohio, 5% , Nos. 271 and 272, due 1924.	1,000.00
One Town of Derry, N. H., 4% , No. D3, due 1923	500.00
Two City of Charlotte, N. C., $5\frac{1}{4}\%$, Nos. 218 and 220, due 1927.	2,000.00
One City Tulso, Oklahoma, $5\frac{1}{2}\%$, No. 69, due 1934	1,000.00
Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% , due 1929 Nos. 2939, 2940, 2967, 2970.	4,000.00
Four County of Lucas, Ohio, 5% , due 1924, Nos. 3811,-12, 13, 14.	4,000.00
One City of Fort Dodge, Iowa, 4% , No. 1, due 1925.	1,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities.	3,193.27
Cash in Savings Account.	24.25
<hr/>	
TOTAL VALUE.	\$265,283.86

HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer

Trustees of Sinking Fund.

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation	Trust Funds— Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank Accounts
Jan. 1, 1907	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bds.
Sept. 6, 1892	Nunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bds. Savings Bank Acc.
April 1917	Almira Jacquith Legacy	1 City of Nashua Bond

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int.	Balance of Inc. on hand at Beginning of year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance of Income on hand at End of Year
\$1,000.00	4	\$541.25	\$62.25	\$51.72	\$552.18
15,000.00	4		600.00	600.00	
10,000.00	4		400.00	400.00	
	4	74.87	3.00		77.87
500.00	4		20.00	20.00	

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF HEALTH AND THE
HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The following is submitted as a report of this department for the year 1922.

1. The office has been maintained with clerk in the Montcalm Building, 115 Main St., and opened from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M. daily and Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7.00 to 8.30 P. M.

2. CLINICS. Are maintained and carried on at our Quarters. The Venereal Disease Clinic being held Tuesday and Friday afternoons and evenings with Dr. McLaughlin in charge, assisted by Miss Agnes Lee and later by Miss Marie Hallisey, who succeeded Miss Lee as Nurse for this Department. During the year 532 treatments were given in this Department.

Tuberculosis Clinic. These Clinics are conducted at our Office being held every Thursday afternoon. Dr. Robert B. Kerr is Chief of Clinic, and Miss Lucy Beaudet is the Nurse in charge. 604 visits were made to the Clinic. 18 patients were sent to sanatoriums for treatment and 967 house visits were made by the Nurse.

3. Contagious Diseases. This Department supervised by Dr. McLaughlin as Chief and Miss Agnes Lee and later Miss Hallisey as Nurse. All contagious diseases reported are investigated, contacts and suspects examined. Weekly visitations made in which the Nurse instructs in bed-side disinfection, detains all suspects and releases all active cases.

This Department is very anxious to adopt the Schick Test to determine those susceptible to Diphtheria and further immunize

against the disease. We have asked your Board for appropriation to carry on this work.

The following cases were reported during the year:

Scarlet Fever.....	7
Diphtheria.....	22
Measles.....	21
Chicken Pox.....	8
Whooping Cough.....	4
Gonorrhea.....	34
Syphilis.....	23
Chancre.....	0
Tuberculosis.....	113
Infantile Paralysis.....	1

SPRING CLEAN-UP. During the month of April the annual Clean-up Campaign was conducted by this Department in conjunction with the Board of Public Works. Since this movement was inaugurated 10 years ago a marked improvement has been shown in all sections of the City.

GARBAGE. We would recommend that our City take charge of the collection and disposal of garbage in its entirety adopting some new and modern method.

HEALTH AND MILK INSPECTOR. On account of an increase in work in this Department especially during the summer, some arrangement should be made for an additional Inspector during that period.

RECOMMENDATION. The extension of Medical Inspection now being carried on in our public schools to extend in the private schools of the City. The erection and maintenance of a modern Isolation Hospital. An assistant Health and Plumbing Inspector, also an Ordinance which would make it compulsory that all

barn cellars should be screened, and the proper care and disposal of manure within certain limits of the City where pigs are now being kept.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,

Alfred Daudelin, M. D.,

Raymond S. Cotton.

General Diseases

Alcoholism Acute.....	2
Anaemia Pernicious.....	1
Asthenia.....	1
Cancer:.....	
Bladder.....	1
Breast.....	1
Intestines.....	2
Mediastinum.....	2
Oesophagus.....	1
Postate.....	1
Rectum.....	3
Right Groin.....	1
Stomach.....	6
Uterus.....	6
Diabetes.....	3
Diphtheria.....	3
Heat Exhaustion.....	1
Influenza.....	2
Leukemia.....	2
Sarcoma.....	
Clavicle with multiple metastases.....	1
Scarlet Fever.....	1
Septicaemia.....	5
Tetanus.....	1
Tuberculosis:.....	2
Intestinal.....	1
Lungs.....	2
Pulmonary.....	8
Pulmonary Odema....	2
Whooping Cough.....	1

Nervous System

Brain Abscess.....	2
Brain Odema of.....	1

Brain Tumor.....	2
Cerebral Haemorrhage..	39
Cerebral Embolism.....	1
Chorea.....	1
Epilepsy.....	2
Encephalitis.....	2
Encephalitis Lethargica.	1
Haemiplegia.....	1
Haemorrhage into Cere- brum.....	1
Intra-cranial pressure...	1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1
Melancholia Exhaustion due to.....	1
Meningitis:.....	1
Cerebral Spinal.....	2
Septic.....	1
Tubercular.....	2
Paralysis.....	2
Syngomelia.....	1

Circulatory System

Adams' Stokes Disease..	1
Embolus of Coronary Ar- tery.....	1
Haemophilia.....	1
Heart:	
Angina Pectoris.....	5
Arterio Sclerosis.....	15
Cardiac Dilatation...	1
Cardiac Embolus.....	1
Cardiac Insufficiency..	1
Endocarditis.....	8
Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	4
Chronic Fibrous....	1

Septic.....	1
Myocarditis.....	4
Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	13
Organic Disease.....	1
Pericarditis.....	1
Pulmonary Embolism.....	2
Pulmonary Haemor- rhage.....	2
Status Lymphaticus...	1
Trombosis Cerebral...	1

Respiratory System

Bronchitis.....	1
Bronchial Asthma.....	1
Inter Lobular Abscess...	1
Oedema of Lungs.....	3
Pleurisy.....	1
Pneumonia.....	5
Broncho.....	15
Hypostatic.....	2
Lobar.....	20
Pleuro Acute.....	1
Pulmonary Emphyema..	1

Digestive System

Abscess of Liver.....	1
Appendicitis Acute.....	3
Cholecystitis.....	2
Cholelithiasis.....	2
Cholera Infantum.....	4
Cirrhosis of Liver (Hypertrophic).....	1
Diarrhoea Chronic.....	1
Enteritis Gastro.....	6

Entero Collitis.....	6
Gall Bladder Empyema of.....	1
Gangrenous Stomatitis..	1
Haemorrhagic Pancretitis	1
Indigestion Acute.....	3
Intestinal Obstruction...	5
Intestine Invagination...	1
Jaundice Cholemia.....	1
Oesophagus Stricture of..	1
Obstruction Pylorus Ulcer of Stomach.....	1
Peritonitis.....	5
Post Operative Ileus....	1
Ruptured Stomach.....	1

Non-Veneral Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa

Internal Urethrotomy...	1
Hydronephrosis.....	1
Hypernephroma of right kidney.....	1
Nephritis:	
Acute.....	2
Chronic Interstitial...	17
Interstitial.....	3
Pyleo Acute.....	1
Nephritis and Odeno- ma Post Operative..	1
Ovarian Cyst Twisted Pedicel.....	1
Polycystic Kidney.....	1
Prostatic Hypertrophy..	2
Pyletis.....	1
Nephrectomy.....	1

Uraemia.....	4
Uterine Tumor Fibroid .	2

Diseases of the Puerperal State

Puerperal Toxemia.....	1
------------------------	---

Diseases of Early Infancy

Atelectasis.....	3
Debility.....	2
Icterus Neonatorum.....	2
Inanition.....	1
Infantile Atrophy.....	2
Knotted Umbilical Cord.	1
Malnutrition.....	2
Marasmus.....	2
Premature Births.....	23
Protracted Labor.....	1
Uric Acid Infraction....	1

Malformations

Congenital Malformation of Heart.....	6
--	---

Old Age

Asphyxia due to Old age	1
Exhaustion due to old age.....	1
General Debility due to old Age.....	1
Senility.....	1

Affections Produced by Ex- ternal Causes

Botulism.....	1
Multiple Injuries.....	1

Suicide

By illuminating gas.....	1
By Shooting.....	1

Accidental Causes

By drowning.....	3
By electrocution.....	1
By railroad.....	1

Fractures

Of Spine.....	1
Of Skull.....	4
Of Thigh.....	1

Ill-Defined

Convulsions.....	5
Gangrene.....	2
Haemorrhage from acci- dent.....	1
Intestinal information...	1
Infantile Convulsions...	1
Secondary Haemorrhage.	1
Surgical Shock.....	1
Starvation.....	1
Stillborns.....	17
Traumatism of the spine	1

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Total deaths-all ages...	866	404	466	426	434
General Death Rate...	2 2-3	1 1-3	1 2-5	1 2-5	1 1-3
Living Births.....	818	685	786		
Birth Rate.....	2 7-10	2 1-5	2 2-5		
Deaths under 1 year...	100	62	89	82	87
Deaths under 1 year du- ring 3 summer months	27	13	29	24	19
Still births.....	21	15	25	24	17
Total number of deaths in Nashua during 1922.....					434
Brought here for burial.....					110
Death Rate.....					1 1-3
Death Rate per Thousand.....					14

Respectfully submitted,
 NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,
 P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.,
 ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.,
 RAYMOND S. COTTON.

Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report as Health Inspector for the City of Nashua from January 1, 1922-1923.

Houses placarded	43
Houses fumigated	44
Houses inspected	3
Plumbing and drainage inspections	15
Privy vault inspections	18
Yard and Alley inspections	103
Barber Shops inspected	40
Restaurants inspected	62
Bakeries and Bakery wagons inspected	29
Food Stores inspected	166
Candy factories inspected	14
Complaints investigated	70
Water sent to Concord for analysis	1
Ice sent to Concord for analysis	2
Nuisances ordered abated	30
Common drinking cups ordered abated	6
Lying-in-hospitals inspected	3
Infants' Asylums inspected	3
Boarding houses inspected	38
Bakeries found unsanitary and condemned	2

The past year I find upon inspection that most places show a marked improvement over previous year. There are a few bad places that I constantly inspect to keep them clean and sanitary.

My particular attention has been paid to the inspecting of stores and a special effort has been made to see that all prepared food stuffs, confectionery and fruit are kept covered to avoid dust and dirt and especially the fly nuisance.

Drinking fountains, ice cream parlors, ice cream carts, bakeries, restaurants and slaughter houses have been frequently inspected during the year.

Thanking the members of the Board of Health for their kind co-operation to me during the past year, I am

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Health Inspector.

Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923

Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the following report for the Milk Inspector for 1922, from January 1st, 1922:1923.

During the year 1922 I have continued the inspecting of farms producing milk and find conditions much improved and most of the farms very satisfactory. I have paid particular attention to the whitewashing of barns where cows are being kept, also insisting that cows and barns be cleaned daily, and also that ventilation be improved. I have insisted that all persons handling milk should be clean and free from infectious diseases.

MILK ANALYSIS AND TESTS

Samples of milk taken for chemical analysis.	64
Number of samples found below standard.	3
Milk samples sent to Laboratory at Concord.	1
Samples of milk brought in by citizens.	18
Samples of mothers' milk analyzed.	12
Samples of milk collected for analysis.	64
Wagons found with milk uncovered.	4
Samples of milk examined for bacteria.	0
Samples tested and paid for by citizens.	0

DAIRY AND FARM INSPECTIONS

Total number of farms supplying milking Nashua.	127
Dairies inspected during 1921.	47
Milk plants inspected.	47
Number of barns where cattle were found dirty.	8

Orders given to farmers to improve conditions.	8
Farms condemned on account of unsanitary conditions..	1

LICENSES

Number of milk licenses paid for during year.	176
Number of licenses issued to stores.	141
Number of licenses issued to dealers.	35
Number of free licenses issued.	34

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Milk Inspector.

CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Physician

Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1923

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year 1922.

I made 632 calls divided as follows:—

Police Station visits.....	23
Office Calls.....	106
Hospital visits.....	202
House Calls.....	301

I saw 85 different patients, examined 18 applicants for the police force, and helped vaccinate the children in the parochial schools.

Respectfully, submitted,

DEERING G. SMITH, M. D.
City Physician.

REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Librarian

Nashua, N. H., January 3, 1923

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

GENTLEMEN:—

Following is the financial report of the Board for the year 1922.

RECEIPTS

Appropriations.....		\$11,500.00
Trust Income		
Daniel Hussey Fund.....	\$600.00	.
John M. Hunt Fund.....	400.00	
Almira L. Jacquith Fund.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
Total Trust Fund Income....		\$1,020.00
Fines and Refunds.....		514.69
		<hr/>
Total Receipts.....		\$13,034.69

PAYMENTS

Salaries.....	\$7,276.29
Books.....	1,926.07
Heating.....	932.12
Newspapers and Magazines.....	393.35
Lighting.....	295.95
Rebinding.....	208.13
Labor.....	133.89
Telephone.....	59.35
Water.....	28.09
Petty Expenses.....	183.89

Unclassified.....	114.83
Overdraft, January 1, 1922.....	730.09
Total.....	\$12,282.05
Balance on hand.....	752.64
	<hr/>
	\$13,034.69

TRUST FUNDS, CITY TREASURY, CUSTODIAN

John M. Hunt Building Fund.....	\$10,000.00
Daniel Hussey Fund.....	15,000.00
Almira L. Jacquith Fund.....	500.00
All invested in Nashua City 4% Bonds	
Balance in Savings Bank account.....	71.99
Unexpended Balance, 1922 Receipts.....	752.64

OFFICIAL ROSTER
TRUSTEES — EX-OFFICIO

Henri A. Burque, Mayor.
Edwin Morey, Alderman.

ELECTIVE

Elbert Wheeler, Henry A. Cutter, Thomas A. McCarthy, William H. Beasom, William H. Morrison, Arthur G. Shattuck, Anne Ramsdell Congdon.

ADMINISTRATION

LIBRARIANS:—Alice T. Rowe, Clara E. Smith, Charles Frank Holman, Christine D. Rockwood, Annie L. Goodrich, Esther Boury, Edna Leger,

Janitor — Oscar F. Ballou.

Dated January 12th, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Solicitor

To His Honor, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua:—

GENTLEMEN:—

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Elpert v Nashua. Replevin. Suit judgment for the plaintiff.

Latour v Nashua. Injunction. Pending.

Greeley v Nashua. Petition. Pending.

E. W. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

E. R. Crowell v Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

Turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer. Willis Dodge. Bequest.

Accepted and turned over to Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer Charlotte Davis. Bequest.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. DOYLE,

City Solicitor.

REPORT OF THE
PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Park Commission

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

The Park Commission makes its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The usual care of the general upkeep of the parks and squares has continued as in the past. No improvements have been undertaken this year other than at South Common where all the available funds with the special appropriation for this purpose has been used to make a substantial beginning of an up to date play ground. With the fine co-operation of the Board of Public Works much has been accomplished. We shall ask for an additional appropriation of \$3,000 to continue the improvements because we feel that we are warranted in doing so as many of the citizens have expressed their approval of the plans which the Commission are attempting to carry out. At the old Artillery pond the Commission has had the Board of Public Works dump in several hundred loads of ashes with an end in view of establishing one of the finest athletic fields in New England, in the heart of the city away from street traffic; It will take several years to accomplish what we desire but with the help of the Board of Public Works and a small appropriation each year a substantial improvement can be made. When this is accomplished the Amherst Street ball diamond can be discontinued and shade trees set out which will make a pleasing grove and resting place for a large part of the year. Also the small diamond on Manchester Street can be discontinued thus removing most dangerous condition in having ball games so near to Manchester and Courtland Streets and Sargents Avenue. The Commission would urge the purchase of some of the wild land in the Crown Hill and Chandler Street district which could be used to develop suitable play grounds. The day is fast approaching when such land cannot be purchased at the price it can be today. The park Commission

has co-operated with the Recreation Commission in the matter of recreation for the children during the summer and winter as far as was in their power to do so. The fight to control the gypsy moths continues. So far we have been able to keep them in check as far as the trees on the streets are concerned.

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
ALEXANDER PERRAULT,
Park Commission.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1922.....		\$1,040.23
Appropriation.....	\$7,500.00	
Re-fund from W. H. Peel.....	33.95	
Interest on Bonds.....	400.00	
Sale of Hay and oats.....	130.00	
Frost Insectide Co. (Rebate).....	8.50	
Sale of trees and loam.....	11.00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,083.45
		<hr/>
		\$9,123.68

PAYMENTS

Payroll.....	\$3,347.04
Teams.....	294.00
Office expense.....	105.50
Repairs.....	282.96
Flowers for flower beds.....	68.90
Insurance.....	88.29

Water.....	55.68	
South Common (Improvements)....	2,882.21	
New Equipment.....	124.69	
Supplies for general and moth work.	886.05	
Plowing for re-sowing War Gardens.	180.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,315.32
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1922.		808.36
		<hr/>
		\$9,123.68

Respectfully,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
ALEXANDER PERRAULT.

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE
RECREATION COMMISSION
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Recreation Commission

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:—

The Recreation Commission respectfully submit their report for the year 1922 to which is attached a detailed report by Mr. R. F. Martin, Director of the work during the Summer Season.

We wish to express our thanks to the Mayor and Board of Aldermen for their interest and co-operation, also to the Board of Public Works and officials of the Department who have rendered every assistance promptly and with excellent spirit. We received very practical help from Miss Lee of the Community Council, Miss Rowe of the Public Library, Miss Elizabeth Taylor, and others. Mr. Harry Gregg had constructed at the expense of nearly \$400.00 a permanent slide for the South Common, which he gave to the City. Colonel Walter Scott of New York sent a check for \$100.00 to be used to develop the swimming pool.

The kindly interest shown by everyone has been of material assistance to the Commission and made the work a pleasure. We were very much gratified with the results secured by Mr. Martin and we cannot commend his efforts too highly. The benefits which have been derived from his work as director and that of his assistants is of inestimable value and your Commission have been so much impressed with the results derived in the short Summer period that we hope at an early date your Honorable Board may see the advantage of having a Director for recreational work throughout the year, as we feel positive from the results already secured that great good would come to the City and its younger generation.

In cities where a permanent Director of Recreation is employed it is found that the benefits which accrue are far in excess of the money expended, if such results can be put upon a monetary basis. Your Commission do not specifically state in this report just the amount which they would like to have appropriated

for their work during the coming year, although we hope that it will not be less than that which we had during the Season of 1922 to which should be added an amount to cover Winter Sports and some construction work to be done in the Summer so that the Winter Sports may be conducted on a better basis than is possible when due preparation has not been made.

We offer as suggestion the following:

The engagement of a permanent Supervisor of Recreation or Athletics who should have the authority to direct the recreational and development work of the children of the City as a whole, having supervision of the work in the schools, on the playgrounds, and to effect a general organization among the younger generation wherever it may seem possible or advisable. He should work in conjunction with the Recreation Commission and the Board of Education, and should be given the authority to arrange competitions, develop teams in various athletics in schools, and bring about a general plan of athletic development.

We think such a man would be able to supervise all recreational work and athletics through all grades, including the High School. We are of the opinion that there should be an Athletic Field in the City which would be used by all of the schools for school games, also by all of the athletic and recreational organizations which could be developed. This Field should be enclosed so that admission could be charged and games thoroughly supervised. It would appear to us that when the filling of the Artillery Pond section is completed that such an Athletic Field could be established there and nothing better in the way of location or natural advantages could be found. We suggest that such a Field might very properly serve as a Memorial from the City for the soldiers in the World War who went from Nashua. We suggest that on the panels of the walls around the inclosure that tablets could be inserted which would carry perpetually the names of all of the boys from Nashua who participated in the World War.

A Grand Stand could be built on the sloping sides and the field in front of the Grand Stand developed for football, baseball, running track, and other athletics and also provide a small pool in which small children could bathe in the Summer time, while the field itself could be used for a skating rink in the Winter time.

The Recreation Commission are ready to render every assistance toward development of this nature and hope the Board of Aldermen have approved of that which they have already done and that they can expect the same co-operation in the future that they have had in the past.

We feel that the Board of Aldermen should know how much has been done with the money which was appropriated for the year 1922 and if they care to increase the appropriation for 1923 to cover additional work which will be possible with the increased funds, further development could be made on the bathing pool and Winter activities another year and that the further improvements would be well worth the additional expenditures.

We suggest that it might be well if the Board could make some arrangements regarding the purchase of the property from the Field Estate which would cover the bathing pool on which some slight development was made last year so that the Recreation Commission could map out a permanent bathing pool which would be a credit to the City and would fill a long felt necessity.

Respectfully submitted,

O. M. FLATHER, Chairman,

Recreation Commission.

Playground Expenditures for Season 1922

R. F. Martin, Supervisor.....	\$595.00
Florence Hodge.....	90.00

Carmen Buckley.....	90.00
Winifred Kittridge.....	50.00
Olive Buxton.....	30.00
M. A. Tinker.....	135.00
Al. J. Dubois.....	135.00
Waldo Seifert.....	135.00
W. R. Peterson, Hardware.....	16.99
Carmen Buckley, trip to Boston.....	3.47
Freight.....	12.50
Freight.....	11.98
Narrangansett Machine Co., Swings, etc.....	575.00
Florence Hodge, Trip to Boston.....	3.55
Drinking Fountain, Johnson Barker & Co.....	3.90
R. F. Martin, Misc.....	15.84
G. A. Gelbaugh, Carpenter for big slide.....	12.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, Bats, etc.....	109.86
F. D. Cook Lumber Co., Lumber for slide.....	29.63
Frank Wingate, First Aid Equipment.....	5.25
Johnson Barker, Devlin & Co., Pipe.....	478.50
Freight.....	6.42
Hill Hardware Co., chain.....	4.00
A. G. Spalding & Co., Jump Standards, ect.....	168.80
G. A. Gelbaugh, labor erecting swings.....	15.00
War Camp Service, visit of Mr. Dixon.....	6.72
Pennichuck Water Co., Installing service.....	7.89
Peterson Hdwe Co., Locks, Chains, etc.....	58.66
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc.....	6.10
R. F. Martin, Misc.....	4.53
S. Belanger, Concrete Base for slide.....	76.26
Nashua Rubber Co., Balls, etc.....	3.51
Jas. H. Lafayette, Photos of grounds.....	8.75
Peterson Hardware Co., Rope.....	.75
Philip Morris, Paper for Caps.....	4.60

Total

\$2,910.36

PLAYGROUND INVENTORY

6 pcs.	3" galvanized pipe 15' lengths	(Baby Scoops)
1 pc.	4" galvanized pipe 18' lengths	(Giant Stride)
9 pcs.	3" galvanized pipe 11' lengths	(Baby Scoops)
30	Swings	
4	Giant Stride Heads and Ladders	
3	Good Children's Slides	
1	Old Slide and one pair of slide steps	
2	Slides for the large two way slide	
9	Baby Scoop Swings	
3	Baby Scoop Frames	
3	Sand Boxes	
3	Horizontal Bars	
1	Box of small equipment containing the following	
	4 Slugger Bats	
	6 Base Balls	
	5 Volley Balls	
	4 Basket Balls	
	5 Indoor Bats	
	2 Masks	
	1 Chest Protector	
20	Locks and Chains	
	1 Drinking Fountain	
	9 Indoor Balls	
	2 Pails	
	4 Volley Ball Nets	
	8 Volley Ball Posts	
	1 Flat	
	1 Catcher's Mitt	

This equipment has been stored in the hay loft of the city barns on Hollis St. The keys to the locks with Mr. O. M. Flather, Chairman Recreation Commission.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—

The Playground season of 1922 has been very successful. Four grounds have been equipped and supervised:— South Common, Nashua Mills, Canal St. and Jackson Mills.

The supervision of the various grounds has been excellent and the directors on the various grounds have formed as good a group as ever it has fallen to my lot to be associated with. Miss Florence Hodge and Mr. Marcus Tinker at South Common; Miss Winifred Kittridge, later Miss Olive Buxton and Mr. Al. J. Dubois at Nashua Mills; Miss Carmen Buckley at Canal St., and Mr. Waldo Seifert at Jackson Mills.

The equipment bought consisted of five, six swing galvanized pipe outfits; four giant strides; two playground slides; three horizontal bars; three jump standards; besides balls, bats and minor equipment. In addition a large double slide presented by Mr. Gregg was erected at South Common.

The attendance for the season was very good and the average follows:

	Different Individuals	A. M.	P. M.
South Common	585	170	200
Nashua Mills	385	175	200
Canal Street	362	125	135
Jackson Mills	150	40	50
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		510	585

One of the big features of the season's work was that of story telling which was organized by Miss Lee of the Red Cross and Miss Rowe of the Library. They selected Captains for the various grounds as well as for the Crown Hill section who were as follows: South Common, Miss Elizabeth Taylor; Nashua Mills, Mrs. Caffray; Canal St., Mrs. H. Tinker; and Crown Hill, Mrs. Clarence Woodbury. These with their volunteer helpers did a very fine piece of work for us.

The Civic Committee of the Nashaway Woman's Club thru its chairman presented a flag staff and Mrs. Flora Wheeler, Patriotic Instructor of the Woman's Relief Corps presented a flag which was the personal gift of the president of the Corps, Mrs. Jennie LaFayette. These were very appropriately received by Mr. Flather, chairman of your commission. The ceremony of presentation and acceptance took place at South Common where the pole had been placed.

We were very fortunate in having the hearty co-operation of the Mayor, your commission, the police department, the Board of Public Works, particularly Supt. of Streets, Mr. Wm. Tolles and others. The Board of Public Works thru the willing and ready co-operation of Mr. Tolles furnished men and materials to set the equipment which was a big item.

Owing to the fact that the purchase of equipment was allowed to await my arrival and that it was necessary because of the delay occasioned by one business house not responding promptly to an order, to change our original plans, some extra pipe was ordered that could not be used. This is stored at the city barn and part with the Johnson, Barker and Devlin Co., to be sold if possible. An inventory of this pipe as well as other equipment is appended.

In addition to the playground work, a start was made at Field's Grove at having a municipal bathing beach. A contribution of \$100.00 from Col. Walter Scott of New York opened the way for this project. The Board of Public Works matched this contribution by donating \$100.00 in labor in leveling the shore of the creek. The Pennichuck Water Co., erected a very fine diving board, while an old slide from the playgrounds was placed in the brook. Mr. Field very generously donated the use of the club house on the provision that we supply supervision. This was done by securing Mr. Morris Burt who served in a very acceptable manner. This project opens up a subject of municipal recreation that will be taken up later in my report. The attendance at the Grove approximated an average of 165 daily.

Nashua offers a great field for recreational activities both from the standpoint of need and the possibilities of meeting these needs. A manufacturing center, with a large foreign population, needs recreational work, as it is one of the best means of breaking down national and racial prejudices. Because of the kindly disposed attitude of the City Government, your commission and because of many natural advantages such as parks, commons-waterways, etc., Nashua can easily come to the front as a city that has developed this phase of community life so that it will be well recognized throughout the country.

Your base ball league is meeting a great need and is to be congratulated on its success. However, it involves only a group of less than 75 players while the rest are spectators. This is the wrong ratio, as the number of players ought to exceed the spectators. Base ball is fairly well taken care of here. A number do not care to play base ball, but would enjoy golf, tennis, horseshoes, bowling and winter sports such as skating, skiing, snowshoeing, coasting, hockey, etc.

While you have a country club here that partially meets the need, yet the expense and limitation of members, prevents a large number from participating in golf and tennis because of a lack of facilities. Many cities are now establishing municipal courses and making them self sustaining or largely so. Nashua has such possibilities at Greeley Park or by the purchase of land near here at a very reasonable price.

Beyond question, the municipal bathing beach started at Field's Grove should be continued and appropriately equipped. The ground should be purchased, water rights secured, and a substantial building with locker rooms, showers, toilets, etc., erected. If feasible, the creek should be cleaned out, so that winter sports such as skating, hockey, etc., could be enjoyed. It is also unfortunate that rowing and canoeing do not have any popularity here. It is my understanding that a committee of your commission and the Park Board are working on this problem now.

Four to eight tennis courts ought to be provided at South Common and an equal number at Greeley Park. This is a coming game, while it is individual, yet it gives to the individual a splendid out-door game, easily played and inexpensive. To build courts of the best type would be expensive, but courts can be built that will meet the need and yet not be too costly.

More playgrounds are necessary to meet the needs of the city. There is a crying need for a playground nearer the Nashua Mills for small children. It may be necessary to purchase property there for that purpose. A trip thru that section on a warm day will show a large number of children in the streets.

Playgrounds ought also to be established at Crown Hill, North Common and near the Franklin St., Section. These areas perhaps do not need the grounds from the standpoint of congestion as they do for the results obtained from supervised play.

In order to arrive at budget for next year, the following items ought to be considered:

Supervision for each ground, 10 weeks . . .	\$275.00
Salary of Supervisor	
Apparatus for each new ground.	450.00
Apparatus to complete present grounds . .	405.00
Small equipment, balls, bats, etc., each ground. .	50.00
Miscellaneous.	150.00

Thus with an appropriation of \$4,000 for playgrounds for next year, you can supervise the grounds now open, add to their equipment so that they will be well equipped, and in addition open two other grounds, equip and supervise them. This does not take into consideration the purchase of any land or the fencing of any of the grounds.

In addition, I would suggest that your supervisor be secured in April, that he be given the amount of the budget, number of

grounds to be opened and other necessary information so that he may buy the equipment and that it be here awaiting his arrival to place it.

It has been a pleasure to work for your commission and to cooperate with the various members and particularly has the assistance of your chairman, Mr. Flather, been appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARTIN,

Playground Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE
FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Fire Commissioners

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned board of Fire Commissioners, respectfully submit the Thirty-First Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

FIRE RECORD 1922

Out of City Calls.....	1
No. School.....	2
Woods Fire Calls.....	4
General Alarms.....	3
Box Alarms.....	41
Still Alarms.....	239
Total.....	290

FIRE LOSS 1922

Buildings

Estimated Value of.....	\$666,470.00
Damages to.....	117,086.72
Insurance on.....	407,100.00
Insurance paid.....	114,180.72

Contents

Estimated Value of.....	\$355,000.00
Damage to.....	137,438.68

Insurance on	215,300.00
Insurance paid	118,483.68
Total Loss	\$254,525.40

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	\$9,898.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1 Motor	5,400.00
Combination No. 1 Booster	10,500.00
Booster Hose No. 4	7,368.62
Ariel Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Maxim Ladder Truck No. 2	6,283.00
Motor Squad Wagon	2,500.00
Hose Wagon No. 1	400.00
Hose Wagon No. 2	425.00
Hose Wagon No. 3	400.00
Motor Ambulance	5,500.00
3 Supply Wagons	650.00
Hose	15,000.00
Horses 12, and Blankets	2,400.00
Harnesses	2,000.00
Tools	200.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture	2,000.00
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington St. Station	6,000.00
Lake St. Station	10,000.00
Amherst St. Station	50,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	18,000.00
Drill Tower	500.00
Landing Net	150.00

PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief
W. E. Whitney, Captain Combination No. 1
C. H. Tafe, Captain Aerial Ladder No. 1
D. H. Downey, Captain Engine No. 4
S. P. Smalley, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 4
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3
R. E. Hallisey, Driver of Chief's Car
Frank Rancourt, Driver of Ambulance
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 1
A. J. Malloy, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 4
F. Laforme, Driver of Ladder No. 1
C. E. Farnsworth, House Man Amherst St. Station
R. H. Duplisse, Driver of Pumping Engine No. 1
J. W. Degnan, Driver of Booster Hose No. 4
G. S. Hidden, Driver of Motor Apparatus
G. H. Atwood, Driver of Motor Apparatus
D. C. Cantara, Driver of Motor Apparatus
L. R. Pike, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. W. Jones, Driver of Motor Apparatus
W. E. Curtis, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. L. Duprey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
R. A. Aldrich, Driver of Motor Apparatus
Frank Mansur, Driver of Motor Apparatus
Peter Betters, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. A. Walton, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. J. Hopkins, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. G. Coffey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
C. E. Caron, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. E. Cutter, Driver of Motor Apparatus
S. O. Elkins, Driver of Engine, Lake St.
A. E. Nichols, Driver of Hose, Lake St.
P. A. Lintott, Driver of Engine, Arlington St.
E. J. O'Leary, Driver of Hose, Arlington St.

J. R. Phippard, Driver

W. H. Mellen, Driver

FIRE-ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY HOLDERS

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break the glass on the key box; place key in lock, turn key and open door (be sure to hold door open as there is a spring lock on the door). Pull down on the lever and let go. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by some one in authority.

2. Any person ringing in an alarm should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the Fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Engineer or Officer or Commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the Officer who issued this order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch a box except to give an alarm for fire. Do not give an alarm from a box for a chimney, or grass fire, call Central Station, Telephone 112-1. Do not get excited when you tell Central where the fire is located. Talk slow and distinct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE,

Board of Fire Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE
POLICE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 20, 1923.

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

Gentlemen:

Enclosed find a detail report of the Police Department for the year 1922.

This department has been called upon to perform a large amount of extra duty, which received careful attention and was executed in an efficient manner.

A traffic officer has been on duty at the junction of Main and Temple Streets during the season when traffic has been heavy and a motorcycle officer has been on duty the same as the previous year, both of these officers have become a necessity by reason of the heavy traffic on the Daniel Webster highway and the roads leading into it.

The department has been able with the aid of the special appropriation granted them by the Finance Committee to construct 1200 feet of 3 inch duct and 2 brick manholes on Courtland St., 1350 feet of 3 inch duct on Stark Street, 100 feet of 3 inch duct on Orange Square, a total of 3100 feet of 3 inch duct and 7 brick manholes.

There has also been installed in ducts 2400 feet of new lead cable on Concord Street, from Laton to Beasom Streets, 1200 feet of new lead cable on Courtland Street from Concord to Manchester Streets and 300 feet of new lead cable on Amherst Street, from Concord to Abbott Streets, a total of 3900 feet of new lead cable.

As one half of the expense of constructing the 3 inch ducts was charged to the Fire Department, which uses the same duct the

cost of the 3 inch ducts was 35 cents per running foot to this department.

The wisdom shown in the expenditure for the construction of these ducts is borne out by the decrease in the cost of maintenance of this part of the system in the past winter months and the more efficient service.

We also present with this report the report of the Chief of Police as made to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE E. OSGOOD,
FRANK P. RIDEOUT,
CHARLES H. JACKMAN,

Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua;

GENTLEMEN:—

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1383. Of these 1289 were male and 94 female.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	59
Assault, aggravated.....	8
Assault on Officer.....	3
Rape, Attempt.....	1
Robbery.....	1
	<hr/>
	72

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and entering and larceny.....	18
Concealing mortgage property.....	1
Embezzlement.....	4
Larceny	21
Larceny from the person.....	1
Obtaining money, false pretense.....	2
Receiving stolen goods.....	1
Selling mortgaged goods.....	1
Unlawful use of auto.....	1
	<hr/>
	50

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Adultery.....	8
Arrested for out of town officers.....	24
Annoying and derisive words.....	19
Arrested on capias.....	2
Bigamy.....	1
Blackmail.....	1
Concealed weapon, carrying.....	3
Disorderly conduct.....	8
Disorderly house, keeping.....	2
Drunk.....	542
Forgery.....	2
Fornication.....	3
Gambling.....	57
Gambling, permitting.....	3
Idle and disorderly person.....	1
Insane.....	10
Intimidation.....	6
Keep the peace.....	2
Lewd and lascivious.....	4
Malicious mischief.....	1
Malicious trespass.....	2
Narcotic law.....	1
Noise and brawl.....	4
Non-support of family.....	15
Obstructing officer.....	13
Pandering.....	1
Rioting.....	10
Safe keeping.....	159
Suspicious persons.....	14
Trespassing on R. R. property.....	1
Vagabonds.....	1
Violation of bottle law.....	1
Violation of city ordinances.....	4

CHIEF OF POLICE

167

Violation of fish and game law.....	6
Violation of liquor law.....	203
Violation of motor vehicle law.....	125
Violation of weights and measure law.....	1
	<hr/>
	1261

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Paid fine and costs.....	710
Paid costs.....	34
Placed on file.....	43
Continued for sentence.....	6
Discharged.....	51
Nol Prossed.....	122
Appealed.....	87
Committed to House of Correction.....	63
Committed to State Hospital.....	10
Sentence suspended.....	9
Safe keeping released.....	159
Suspicion released.....	14
Held for Grand Jury.....	45
Surrendered to out of town officers.....	26
Bail forfeited.....	4
	<hr/>
	1383

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Male.....	36
Female.....	3
	<hr/>
	39
Number of summonses issued.....	39

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Placed on probation.....	14
Placed on file.....	14
Nol prossed.....	1
Dismissed.....	2
Committed to Industrial School.....	6
Turned over to State Board of Charities.....	2
	<hr/>
	39

ACCIDENT REPORT

Asphyxiation.....	1
Automobile.....	239
Bicycle.....	8
Drowning.....	3
Fainting.....	1
Falls.....	3
Fits.....	1
Motorcycles.....	6
Runaway horses.....	2
Steam railroad.....	1
Sudden deaths.....	6
Teams.....	4
Trolley cars.....	4
	<hr/>
	279

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

Number of persons furnished lodgings during the year.....	461
Number of duty calls on Police Signal System.....	89,742
Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System.	6,100
Number of wagon calls on Police Signal System.....	300
Defective streets reported.....	32

Defective sidewalks reported	21
Disturbances suppressed	38
Disorderly houses reported	3
Electric lights reported out	1,053
Fire alarms reported by officers	2
Fires extinguished by officers	8
Intoxicated persons assisted home	34
Lost children returned to parents	51
Teams put up	10

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen	4,725.43
Amount of property recovered	2,851.81
Property recovered not reported for other cities	1,879.00

During the year five automobiles were reported stolen from the streets of this city, all of these being recovered and returned to owners.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1923.

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1922. The Board of Aldermen voted a special bond issue of \$92,000.00 for Permanent Paving out of which the following work was done; in addition to which the Board has in stock 5800 bbls. of cement, and 1000 drums of paving asphalt, for use the coming year.

The granite blocks were turned over, relaid and grouted, including drainage and resetting curb, on the following streets:

East Hollis Street	9072 Sq. Yds.	Cost \$8,010 .45
West Hollis Street	1447 Sq. Yds.	Cost 1,164 .74
Temple Street	5263 Sq. Yds.	Cost 4,808 .96
Bridge Street	1565 Sq. Yds.	Cost 1,188 .15
<hr/>		
Total	17,348 Sq. Yds.	\$15,172 .30

CEMENT CONCRETE

Streets constructed with cement concrete, including paving, grading, drainage, curb, etc.

	Cem. Concrete	Cement Curb	Cost
Morgan St.	872 Sq. Yds.		\$2,006 .99
Harbor Ave.	1834 Sq. Yds.	388 Lin. Ft.	4,191 .34
Pine St.	4400 Sq. Yds.		9,799 .32
Marshall St..	2946 Sq. Yds.	1190 Lin. Ft.	8,377 .45
Norton St.	1340 Sq. Yds.	870 Lin. Ft.	4,277 .00
<hr/>			

MODIFIED TOPEKA—HOT TOP

Main St. from Pearl to Ayer Block was covered with 1½ inch top. 5928 Sq. Yds., cost.....	\$2,529.06
West Hollis St., from Elm St. to Palm St., 2 inch top, 7316 Sq. Yds., cost.....	3,277.69
Amherst St. from Concord St. to Merrimac St., on North side of car tacks. 1890 Sq. Yds., cost...	934.55
Country Club Road. 1300 Sq. Yds., cost.....	891.72
Prospect St. completed with cement, curb & gutter drainage and grading Prospect St.,, 1202 Sq. Yds., Hot Top; 245 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutter; 737 Sq. Yds., Cement Curb, cost.....	2,756.34
Spring St. including cement gutters, drainage, re-setting curb, grading, etc., 1280 Sq. Yds., Hot top; 229 Sq. Yds., Cement Gutters, cost.....	2,571.65

MAINTENANCE OF DANIEL WEBSTER HIGHWAY

The edges of the Asphalt had been breaking away, and the Board with the co-operation of the State Highway Department decided to construct cement concrete shoulders three feet wide and eight inches thick, along the bad places especially around the inside of curves.

7015 lin. ft. of this work was done of which the State paid for one half. The cost to the City was \$2,439.22 and being a permanent improvement was paid for out of the bond issue.

SIDEWALKS

There was 6387.63 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid on the half-payment plan.

There was 2141.73 Sq. Yds. of Cement Sidewalk laid for which the abutters paid \$2.50 per Sq. Yd.

There was 1730 Lin. Ft. of Cement Steps laid for which the abutters paid \$1.00 per Ft.

SEWERS LAID IN 1922

Wellington St.	298 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe
Farley St.	299 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe
Stark St.	204 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Cushing Ave.	56 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Ingalls St.	172 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Underhill St.	248 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Lake Ave.	503 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lake St.	74 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lund St.	131 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Lund St.	132 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Chester St.	101 Lin. Ft.	12 in. Pipe
Chester St.	434 Lin. Ft.	15 in. Pipe
Charles St.	374 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Fowell Ave.	510 Lin. Ft.	10 in. Pipe
Field St.	344 Lin. Ft.	15 in. Pipe
Fernwood St.	201 Lin. Ft.	15 in. Pipe
Fernwood St.	83 Lin. Ft.	8 in. Pipe

EXPENDITURES—Regular Appropriation

Bridges and Culverts.....	\$187.25
Catch Basins Maintenance.....	4,033.33
General Repaired Maintenance.....	39,130.66
Snow and Sanding.....	6,492.38
Edgestone.....	929.82
City Waste.....	12,607.52
Trimming and Care of Trees.....	499.94
Street Cleaning.....	12,724.88
Repairs Machinery.....	4,394.91
Tools.....	1,880.94
Supplies.....	7,633.99
Oiling.....	12,156.72
Repairs to Automobiles.....	5,983.08

Tool House.....	2,186.29	
Sidewalk.....	19,053.58	
New Equipment.....	16,841.08	
Cement.....	28,051.86	
Sewer Maintenance.....	1,346.61	
Clerical Office.....	7,174.60	
Supplies Office.....	954.15	
Salaries.....	5,021.16	
City Teams Repairs.....	1,388.32	
City Teams Supplies.....	4,853.89	
Ovedraw from 1921.....	14,857.94	
		<hr/> \$210,391.10

CREDITS

Appropriation.....	\$130,000.00	
State.....	6,555.42	
Cement Bags.....	1,479.45	
Transfer bills.....	35,201.01	
Bills paid in.....	12,649.41	
		<hr/> \$185,776.29
Bills collectable.....	17,671.31	
		<hr/> \$203,447.60

SPECIAL—Permanent Paving

Appropriation.....		\$92,000.00
Expended.....	\$75,323.15	
Overdraw 1921.....	16,192.23	
		<hr/> \$91,515.38
Balance.....		\$484.62

SPECIAL—Sewers

Appropriation.....	\$40,000.00	
Transfer Bill.....	217.12	
		<hr/> \$40,217.12

Expended.....	22,735.91	
Overdraw 1921.....	16,351.70	
	<hr/>	\$39,087.61
Balance.....		\$1,129.51

HENRI A. BURQUE,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
AUSTIN H. HOGAN, Sr.,
JOSEPH ROUSSEAU.

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR
DURING THE YEAR 1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1921 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1922 and that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed Jan. 2, 1922.

Approved Jan. 2, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua. That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1922, a sum or sums not exceeding \$850,000.00, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue the negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed Jan. 2, 1922.

Approved, Jan. 2, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE A TRACT OF LAND ON
WADLEIGH STREET

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua.

That, Mayor Henri A. Burque, be authorized to purchase, for the City of Nashua, a certain tract of land, situated in said Nashua, for the consideration of Two Hundred and Nineteen Dollars and Forty Five Cents; Said tract of land is bounded and described as follows: A certain lot of land in said Nashua, designated as lot No. 105, on a plan on file in the Registry of Deed's office for Hillsborough County, and numbered 123, bounded and described thus; to wit: On the North by lot No. 104 and Wadleigh Street, so-called, on said plan and measuring on north line more or less 198 feet and 11 inches; on the Easterly and Southerly side by lot No. 107 and Garrity land and measuring about 140 feet; and on the Westerly side by land now or formerly of Q. A. Woodward and measuring thereon 100 feet more or less.

Meaning and intending the same tract of land conveyed to the National Real Estate Company, by deed dated April 8, 1909, and recorded in the Hillsborough County Registry of Deed's, Vol. 667, Page 497.

Passed Jan. 24, 1922.

Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE (5) TO ACT WITH A SIMILAR COMMITTEE FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO INVESTIGATE THE NEED OF SCHOOL HOUSES AT SOUTH END, PALM ST., AND MT. PLEASANT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That a Committee of five (5) consisting of the President and four other members to be appointed by the President be and here-

by are constituted as a Committee from the Board of Aldermen to act with a similar committee from the Board of Education to investigate the proposition of the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street and North End or Mount Pleasant School, so-called; and that this Committee report its findings and recommendations to this Board as soon as possible.

Passed Jan. 24, 1922.

Approved Jan. 25, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS HERETOFORE
APPOINTED TO OBTAIN PLANS WITHOUT EXPENSE TO THE CITY.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the special Committee heretofore appointed from the Board of Aldermen for the purpose of a conference with a Committee from the Board of Education relative to school houses at the South End or Harbor School, so-called, Palm Street, and the North End or Mount Pleasant, so-called, be and hereby is authorized in conjunction with a Committee consisting of five members appointed from the Board of Education, to ask and to receive plans without expense to the city, and with power of rejecting any and all plans offered for a new building to be erected on the Harbor School Lot, a new building to be erected on the Mt. Pleasant School Lot, and an addition to be added to the present Palm Street School, in accordance with such requirements as may be stipulated by said Committee.

Passed February 14, 1922.

Approved February 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE WILLIS T. DODGE BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Willis T. Dodge of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the fifth clause and codicil of the said will to wit:—

Fifth:—I give, bequeath and devise in trust to the city of Nashua the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars, the income to be used annually to purchase two (2) Gold Medals, to be suitably inscribed, one to be awarded to the boy of the Senior Class of the High School, who produces the best essay on the subject relating to the History of New Hampshire under the provincial and provisional government. The other to the girl in the same class in the High School who produces the best essay on the Fauna or Flora of the Valley of the Merrimack River. The Board of Education for the City of Nashua to have charge and make all necessary rules governing said awards.

Codicil:—Item Fifth in said will, the words “the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars” in the second line of said clause is hereby revoked and the following is hereby inserted in place thereof “the sum of two thousand (\$2,000) dollars in United States Liberty Bonds at the par value of one hundred (\$100.00) each.”

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever money or properties are to be divided and paid over to the city of Nashua under said will and give proper release for same to the executor of said will.

Passed February 14, 1922.

Approved February 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF \$200.00 FOR THE PURPOSE OF INSTALLING A TOILET IN THE POLICE STATION.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of \$200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of installing a toilet in the Police Station, the same to be expended under the direction of the Police Commission and the Committee on Lands and Buildings.

This sum to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed February 28, 1922.

Approved March 1, 1922.

RESOLUTION

RELATING TO LABOR CONDITIONS IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of 5 Aldermen who, together with the Mayor shall hold themselves in readiness to serve in any capacity that may be deemed advisable in the present labor controversy in the textile industry in Nashua, to the end that a speedy settlement of existing differences be amicably adjusted. .

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Agents of the Nashua and Jackson Manufacturing Co.'s and to the Committee in charge of the strike.

Passed March 14, 1922.

Approved March 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO INVESTIGATE THE QUESTION OF BATHING POOLS AND BATH HOUSES.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the President be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five Aldermen, said Committee to act with the Recreation Commission, for the purpose of investigating the question of establishing bathing pools and bath houses in the City of Nashua.

That said joint committee report their findings and recommendations to the Board as soon as possible.

Passed March 28, 1922.

Approved March 29, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

TO SAVE DAYLIGHT AND TO PROVIDE STANDARD TIME FOR THE CITY OF NASHUA

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

SECTION 1. That at two o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday in April 1922 the Standard Time for the City of Nashua shall be advanced one hour, and at two o'clock ante-meridian of the first Sunday of September 1922, the Standard Time shall be retarded one hour.

Passed March 28, 1922.

Returned April 11 unapproved.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$40,000) TO PAY FOR THE INSTALLATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS IN PUBLIC STREETS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Forty Thousand Dollars (\$40,000).

Said bonds to be issued for the purpose of paying for the installation and construction of public sewers in certain public streets in Nashua, namely: Wellington Street, Farley Street, Stark Street, French Street, Whitney Street, Temple Place, Underhill Street, Haines Street, Batchelder Street, Nye Avenue, Arlington Avenue, Gilman Street, Lake Street, Lake Avenue, Wadleigh Street, Ash Street, Vine Street and in divers other streets within the City of Nashua, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated April 15, 1922, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows:—Four bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, four bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in three years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in four years, four bonds of \$1,000 each in five years, two bonds of \$1,000 each in six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent, per annum, and be pay-

able semi-annually on the fifteenth day of April, and the fifteenth day of October in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature out the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON GAGE AVENUE.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Walter E. Dean for the consideration of Ten (\$10.00) Dollars, said amount covering the costs and taxes due, Lots 3 and 4 Sheet 61 A Gage Ave., as shown on the Assessor's Maps.

Meaning and intending the lots sold for non-payment of the 1907 taxes and deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed on April 1, 1912. Said lots at that time being assessed to Abbie Dockham.

Passed April 1 1922.

Approved April 15, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE CHARLOTTE O. HARRIS BEQUEST

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City of Nashua hereby accepts the bequest under the will of the late Charlotte O. Harris of Nashua, New Hampshire, as appears in the following clause of the said will, to wit:—

"To the City of Nashua, N. H. I bequeath the sum of \$100.00, the same to be applied to maintaining or establishing a public bath in said Nashua, N. H."

That the City Solicitor be authorized to receive whatever moneys or properties are to be divided and paid over to the said City of Nashua, under said will and give proper releases for same to the executor of said will.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1922

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amount are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1922:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries.	\$8,800 .00
Assessor's Department.	7,500 .00
Ward and Election Expenses.	4,500 .00
City Hall Building.	6,000 .00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department.	78,500 .00
Police Court.	2,300 .00
Fire Department.	87,500 .00
Sealer of Weights and Measures.	600 .00
Armory Expenses.	200 .00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health.	7,500 .00
City Physician.	1,000 .00

St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2,500 .00
Nashua Hospital.....	2,500 .00
HIGHWAYS	
Board of Public Works.....	130,000 .00
Street Lights.....	37,000 .00
CHARITIES	
Paupers.....	7,500 .00
Day Nursery.....	200 .00
EDUCATION	
Schools.....	260,000 .00
Public Library.....	11,500 .00
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED	
Park Commission.....	7,500 .00
Recreation Commission.....	3,000 .00
Soldiers and Sailors.....	50 .00
Incidentals.....	10,000 .00
Insurance.....	4,000 .00
Printing and Stationery.....	2,000 .00
Lands and Buildings.....	6,000 .00
Memorial Day.....	300 .00
Water Supply.....	14,000 .00
Foster Monument.....	3,500 .00
CEMETERIES	
Edgewood.....	1,000 .00
Woodlawn.....	1,000 .00
Suburban.....	850 .00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
City Interest.....	80,000 .00
Sinking Fund.....	23,908 .95
High Schools Bonds	

Loan of June 1, 1918.....	15,000 .00
Loan of Aug. 1, 1919.....	6,000 .00
Loan of Sept. 1, 1920.....	2,000 .00
School Funding Bonds.....	1,000 .00
Taylor's Falls Bridge Bonds.....	2,000 .00
Merrimack Valley Road Bonds.....	3,000 .00
South Side Road Bonds.....	1,000 .00
Spit Brook Bridge Bonds.....	1,000 .00
Permanent Paving Bonds.....	3,000 .00
Motor Fire Apparatus Bonds.....	2,000 .00
Public Comfort Station Bonds.....	1,000 .00
Sewer Bonds	
Loan of May 1, 1919.....	1,000 .00
Loan of Oct. 1, 1919.....	1,000 .00
Loan of April 1, 1920.....	2,000 .00
Loan of Dec. 1, 1920.....	2,000 .00
	<hr/>
	\$855,708 .95

and that the sum of \$763,000.00 be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed April 11, 1922.

Approved April 14, 1922.

RESOLUTION

GRANTING THE USE OF THE OLD QUINCY STREET SCHOOL TO THE
DISABLED WAR VETERANS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the free use of the old Quincy Street School House, situated corner of Quincy and East Pearl Streets, be given to the Nashua Chapter of the Disabled War Veterans, an organization composed solely of ex-service men who were disabled during the World War fighting for their Country and God.

Said building to be used by them as club rooms, providing that on election days held in the City of Nashua that the building will be used by the voters of Ward Seven as a voting place.

Passed April 25, 1922.

Approved April 26, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT FOR PRINTING
THE CITY REPORT

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign the contract for printing the annual city report with Emile E. Marquis.

Passed May 1, 1922.

Aproved May 10, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO DESIGNATE CROSSING
POINTS FOR PEDESTRIANS ALONG CERTAIN STREETS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That owing to the increased volume of motor vehicle traffic along certain streets the crossing of said streets has become extremely hazardous for pedestrians:

THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, That for the better protection of pedestrians the Police Department is hereby authorized and requested to designate by painted lines, or otherwise, as they may deem expedient, certain points along such streets as they think necessary as crossing points for pedestrians.

Passed May 9, 1922.

Approved May 10, 1922.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the second regular meetings of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1922.

Passed May 23, 1922.

Approved May 24, 1922.

RESOLUTION

TRANSFERRING THE EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION GRANTED THE
NASHUA MACHINE COMPANY, INC., TO THE BUNDY STEAM TRAP
COMPANY

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., has changed its corporate name to the Bundy Steam Trap Company and

Whereas the said Nashua Machine Company, Inc., was granted an exemption from taxation for a period of ten years from March 8, 1921, by a resolution passed by the Board of Aldermen March 8, 1921 and approved by the Mayor March 9, 1921.

Now therefor, Be it resolved that the said exemption heretofore granted the Nashua Machine Company, Inc., be and the same is hereby transferred to the Bundy Steam Trap Company.

Passed June 13, 1922.

Approved June 16, 1922.

RESOLUTION

ALLOWING THE TAX COLLECTOR TO SELL LAND ON MOUNTAINVIEW
AVENUE

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua, be and hereby is empowered to sell to Exilda Nutter, for the consideration of

costs and taxes due, Lots 100 and 101 sheet 118 Mountainview Avenue as shown on the Assessor's Maps. .

Meaning and intending the Lots sold for non-payment of the taxes of 1918 and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's Deed, on April 7, 1922. Said lots at that time being assessed to Julie Desmarais.

Passed July 11 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1922, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1922 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1922, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this City in three separate issues during the month of July and

RESOLVED FURTHER that the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1922.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 13, 1922.

ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED SEPT. 12, 1916, APPROVED SEPT. 21, 1916 ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Sections 2 and 5 of an Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916 entitled, "Regulating the use of Ve-

hicles in City Streets" by striking said Sections 2 and 5 in their entirety and inserting in place thereof the following Sections to be designated as Sections 2 and 5.

SECTION 2. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding thirty minutes on the south side of Temple Street from Main Street to a point 40 feet east of the east side of Main Street, on Park Street from Main Street to Court Street, on the west side of Main Street between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl Street and at no time shall any vehicle be stationed on the Main Street Bridge.

The above restrictions to apply on the west side of Main Street only on Wednesdays between the hours of six and ten P. M. and on Saturdays between the hours of twelve noon and ten P. M.

SECTION 5 Any motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle remaining in one place in any public street or part thereof herein-before named, shall be stationed within twelve (12) inches of the curb and parallel thereto, excepting on the west side of Main St. between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl St. and the north side of Deschenes Park, where all motor vehicles shall be parked and backed into the curb at an angle of about ninety (90) degrees, if the same are to remain in one place for a period exceeding ten minutes and the engines of motor vehicles when left unattended shall be brought to a full stop.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 15, 1922

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED MAY 25, 1920 AND APPROVED JUNE 1, 1920, ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS".

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend an Ordinance passed May 25, 1920, and approved June 1st, 1920, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Sts.,"

by striking out the word 'twenty' and figure '20' in the 5th line of said Ordinance and inserting in place thereof the word 'five' and figure '5' so that said Ordinance as amended will read as follows:

No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed without its driver, within a distance of less than five (5) feet from any hydrant upon any street in the City of Nashua.

Passed July 11, 1922.

Approved July 15, 1922

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$40,000) TO PAY FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT OF A LASTING CHARACTER FOR THE NASHUA FIRE DEPARTMENT.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal sum of \$40,000. Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying indebtedness incurred in the purchase of motor departmental equipment of a lasting character for the Nashua Fire Department, to be selected by the Board of Fire Commissioners, comprising one (1) Aherns-Fox 1-N-2 Automobile Combination 1100 Gal. Pumping Engine and Hose Wagon, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Hose Carrier and Booster Pump, one (1) Aherns-Fox Automobile Combination Aerial Ladder and Water Tower Ladder, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for

the sum of \$1,000 each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Three bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, three bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in three years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in four years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in five years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in six years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in seven years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in eight years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in nine years, three bonds of \$1,000 each in ten years, and two bonds of \$1,000 each in eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at the rate to be established by the Treasurer not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.

Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF NINETY-TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$92,000) TO PAY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the di-

rection of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Ninety-Two Thousand Dollars (\$92,000).

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paving for the improvement and construction of public highways of a permanent nature and character, in Nashua, namely, Morgan Street, Norton Street, Merrimac Street, Amherst Street, Main Street, Pine Street, Marshall Street, Harbor Ave., Prospect Street, Spring Street, Taylor Road, Chestnut Street, Temple Street, Bridge Street, East Hollis Street, West Hollis Street, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Sept. 1, 1922, shall bear the city seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Seven bonds of \$1,000 each in one year, seven bonds of \$1,000 each in two years, and six bonds of \$1,000 each in three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, and be payable semi-annually on the first day of September, and the first day of March in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option, at the first National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed Aug. 8, 1922.

Approved Aug. 12, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE PATERSON REALTY COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Paterson Realty Company, a corporation duly organized under the Laws of the State of New Hampshire and having its place of business in Nashua, proposes to erect and construct a factory on its land on Temple Street, to be used, occupied and leased for industrial and manufacturing purposes, intended and calculated to bring a new industry immediately into the City;

NOW THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED, that the said factory and appurtenances so to be erected by the said Paterson Realty Company, together with any additions or enlargements which may be made thereto and the equipment and fixtures therein, and the capital used in connection therewith, be exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from Jan. 1, 1923; provided, that said Paterson Realty Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section 11, of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.
Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 19, CHAPTER 35 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1915 ENTITLED—"SALARY AND COMPENSATION."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Amend Section 19, Chapter 35, of the revised ordinances of 1915, entitled, "Salary and Compensation" by striking out the word 'Tuesday' in the third line of said Section and inserting in place thereof the word 'Wednesday', so that as amended, said Section shall read as follows:

SECTION 19. All persons employed by the day on the highway and bridge department, and also on the sewers, shall be paid on the Wednesday of each week.

Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK
OF THE J. F. McELWAIN COMPANY FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, The J. P. McElwain Company, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the City of Nashua, in the building to be erected by the Paterson Realty Company on Temple Street in said Nashua for the use of the said J. F. McElwain Company, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property; now therefor be it

Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property which may be owned or used by the J. F. McElwain Company in said Factory on Temple Street, or any addition which may be made thereto for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and the capital to be used in operating the same and the business connected therewith be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said J. F. McElwain Company pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire

and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled, "An Act in amendment of Section II of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions, be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.
Passed October 10, 1922.

Approved October 11, 1922.

RESOLUTION

REMOVING MR. FRED C. TROMBLY FROM THE OFFICE OF ASS. TAX
COLLECTOR

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the said Ass. Tax Collector Mr. Fred C. Trombly was arrested on Sunday Sept. 3, 1922 and on Monday Sept. 4, 1922 appeared in the Police Court and pleaded guilty to violating the liquor laws, paid a fine of \$25.00 and cost and a sentence of thirty days at the house of correction at Goffstown jail sentence suspended.

Now therefore it is resolved, that Mr. Fred C. Trombly, Ass. Tax Collector, for the public good be and hereby is removed from the office as Ass. Tax Collector in the City of Nashua.

Passed October 10, 1922.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF
VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

BE IT ORDAINED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of
Nashua:

That the Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916, entitled, "Regulating the use of Vehicles in City Streets" be amended by adding at the end thereof the following.

That Eldredge Street be and hereby is designated a one way street. All vehicles operating along Eldredge Street shall enter from Spring Street and travel in a westerly direction.

Passed Nov. 28, 1922.

Approved Nov. 29, 1922.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY AND CAPITAL STOCK
OF THE WHITNEY SCREW CORPORATION FOR A PERIOD OF TEN
YEARS.

RESOLVED, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the Whitney Screw Corporation, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the city of Nashua in a portion of the factory building of the Indian Head Manufacturing Company on Broad Street, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of wood screws, bolts, nuts, etc., and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use new machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property;

Now Therefor Be It Resolved, that all machinery, stock in trade and other property, which may be owned or used by the Whitney Screw Corporation, or any addition which may be made thereto, together with any other property, such as buildings, which may hereafter be acquired during the term of this expansion, and to be used in the manufacture of Wood Screws, bolts, nuts etc.; together with the capital to be used in the operation of the same and the business connected therewith, be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of January 1923; provided, that said Whitney Screw Corporation pay to the City of Nashua, annually, the amount of the State and County tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and the County of Hillsborough, as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State approved April 9, 1909 and entitled "An Act in amendment of Sec-

tion 11 of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions", be it further

Resolved, that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed Dec. 12, 1922.

Approved Dec. 14, 1922.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
NASHUA HOSPITAL
ASSOCIATION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

Annual Report
OF THE
Nashua Hospital Association

1922

OFFICERS

1923

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President.
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice President.
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer.
George H. Alley, Clerk

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1924

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace	Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace	Elmer D. Marshall
Albert Shedd	

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1925

Dr. Augustus W. Shea	Dr. Herbert L. Smith
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn	Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather	

Trustees: Term of Office Expires January, 1926

Dr. Ella B. Atherton	Dr. Frank E. Kittredge
Dr. William E. Reed	Winthrop L. Carter
Charles S. Clement	

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman Walter E. Grant.

Executive Committee

Dr. Augustus W. Shea	Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge	Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather	

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Dr. Ella B. Atherton

Dr. Philip McQuesten

Miss Martha A. Wallace

Membership Committee

George H. Alley

Dr. James S. Black

Eaton D. Sargent

Herbert L. Flather

Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine

Hospital Staff

Dr. James T. Greeley

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace

Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn

Dr. Henry H. Jewell

Dr. Bernard G. Moran

Dr. Ella B. Atherton

Dr. A. Wilfred Petit.

Dr. Timothy F. Rock

Dr. Patrick J. McLaughlin

Dr. Charles E. Congdon

Dr. Albert F. Mulvanity

Dr. Alfred Daudelin

Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine

Dr. Howard E. Thompson

Dr. Auguste Guertin

Dr. Joseph A. Charest

Dr. Oswald S. Maynard

Dr. Demetrius P. Mocas

Dr. James S. Black

Dr. Harry M. Morse

Dr. Arthur L. Wallace

Dr. Charles H. Babbitt

Dr. William E. Reed

Dr. Philip McQuesten

Dr. Herbert L. Smith

Dr. William G. Cain

Dr. Mary A. Sweeney

Dr. Deering G. Smith

Dr. Augustus W. Shea

Dr. Roland J. Joyce

Dr. John J. Mulvanity

Dr. Harry O. Smith

Specialist on Nervous Diseases

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

Specialist on Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

Dr. F. E. Kittredge

Oculist

Dr. C. F. Nutter

X-Ray Specialist

Dr. S. G. Davis

Report of the Executive Committee

TO THE NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION:

GENTLEMEN:—

Your Executive Committee submits the following:

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

Patients remaining in hospital January, 1922	37
Surgical patients admitted.....	602
Medical patients admitted.....	211
Obstetric patients admitted.....	86
Births.....	80

Number of house patients treated.....	1016
Out Patients.....	279

Total Number of Patients treated during year....	1295
--	------

House Patients:

Single.....	480	Catholic.....	260
Married.....	418	Protestant.....	690
Widowed.....	71	Orthodox, (Greek)..	17
Divorced.....	10	Hebrew.....	12

Males.....	412	Foreign born.....	130
Females.....	567	American born.....	849

Adults.....	684	Deaths during year.	61
Children.....	295		

Total number of X-Rays taken.....	288
-----------------------------------	-----

Total number of hospital days.....	13,845
Largest number of patients in hospital any day...	51

Smallest number of patients in hospital any day . . .	18
Average number of patients in hospital per day . . .	37
Average time spent in hospital	14 days
Average cost per patient per day	\$3.03
Decreased cost per patient per day compared with 1921	\$.11

Total Expense for the year	\$41,834.93
Total amount paid hospital by patients	35,770.80

Gross Deficit	\$6,064.13
-------------------------	------------

This deficit is partly made up by:

(a) Income from endowment fund	\$2,445.07	
(b) Donations from friends	360.12	
(c) City Appropriation	2,500.00	
		\$5,305.19

Net Deficit	\$758.94
-----------------------	----------

Total amount uncollected from patients during 1922	\$6,784.47
Number of patients who paid their bills in full . . .	1044—80%
Number of patients who paid their bills in part . .	48—4%
Number of patients who paid nothing	159.16%
Number of patients treated as "Charity" patients	44

HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Day Supervisors	2
Night Supervisor	1
Laboratory worker	1
Clerk	1
Student Nurses	18
Cook	1
Kitchen Maids	2

Laundry Maids	2
Ward Maids	2
Engineer	1
Orderly	1

Compared with the work of the previous year this tabulation shows:

	(Obstetric cases
Increase	(Births
	(Out Patients
Decrease	(Number of House Patients
	X-Ray work

Compared with the work of the previous year expense account shows:

	(Drugs, Surgical Supplies and House Supplies 25%
Decrease	(Heat and Light 13%
	(Repairs 21%
	(Food (per person per day)—10%
Increase	(Salaries—4%

As in previous years the plan of renovation and replacement has been continued and the Hospital building and furnishings are in excellent condition. The most expensive item was the application of a water proofing material to the parapet and roof.

The new work for the year includes a double deck sleeping porch at the back of the nurses' home and a roof garden constructed of permanent material rather than the awnings formerly in use. Both of these structures are much appreciated by both nurses and patients.

The wisdom of changing the heating system last year by substituting a horizontal tubular steel boiler for the sectional cast

iron boiler, and using soft instead of hard coal, has been shown by the saving of nearly \$1,000. in this year's coal bill.

This Hospital has had the same experience as other similar institutions in the country in the matter of total number of patients treated, in which there has been a decrease. The health of the country as broadcasted by the U. S. Public Health Bureau has been the best in any year on record and with no epidemics and favorable weather conditions the health of the community has been reflected in empty hospital beds. While filled to capacity at times there were periods when the house was running comparatively light. This condition was influenced, too, by economic conditions which resulted in idleness of about one third of our working population for one half of the year and as a consequence many cases of sickness were treated at home which otherwise would seek institutional care.

As in former years the Ladies' Auxiliary has done wonderful work in their special line and have saved this Association hundreds of dollars.

After examination of the work and facilities for scientific and practical care of patients was made by a representative of the American College of Surgeons, the Regents of that body decreed that every requirement of the College was met by our hospital and at the Annual Meeting, held in Boston in October, 1922, the Nashua Memorial Hospital was placed in Class A, the highest class for hospitals in this country.

Your Committee commends the good work of the Superintendent, Miss Martha Wallace, the heads of departments, and nurses. Worthy of mention also is the work of our Treasurer whose mechanical knowledge has been of wonderful service in matters relating to heating, lighting and allied work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,

Chairman, Executive Committee.

Treasurer's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

The Treasurer presents the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31st, 1922.

Amount to be accounted for

Balance on hand January 1st, 1922.....	\$1,975 .08
Received for: Rooms and Board.....	28,727 .65
Operating Room.....	3,894 .67
X-Ray.....	1,585 .56
Medicines.....	591 .35
Dressings.....	525 .35
Special Nurses.....	252 .00
Telephone.....	18 .67
Donations.....	360 .12
Sale of Junk.....	6 .20
Dividends and Interest.....	2,445 .07
Miscellaneous.....	110 .35
Laboratory.....	59 .00
City Appropriation.....	2,500 .00
	<hr/>
	\$43,051 .07

Disbursements

For Drugs.....	\$1,212 .45
Surgical Supplies.....	2,047 .79
Surgical Supplies.....	10,697 .45
House Supplies.....	3,281 .09
X-Ray.....	873 .20
Electricity.....	825 .75
Gas.....	476 .49
Fuel.....	2,953 .44

Repairs.....	3,386.99
Laundry.....	271.72
Stationery and Printing.....	214.85
Stamps.....	66.29
Salaries.....	13,274.88
Freight and Trucking.....	116.51
Water.....	216.84
Sewing.....	8.65
Miscellaneous.....	253.62
Telephone.....	83.33
Insurance.....	417.53
Interest.....	1,016.48
Nurse's Books.....	88.60
Laboratory.....	50.88
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$41,834.83
Total* Amount to be accounted for.....	\$43,051.07
Total Disbursements.....	41,834.83
<hr/>	
	1,216.24
Less Discrepancy.....	2.42
<hr/>	
Balance Dec. 31, 1922.....	\$1,213.82
Deficit for the year.....	\$761.26

A careful analysis of the above figures shows that contrary to the more or less popular belief, this hospital together with all others, generally speaking, is not self-sustaining. That is the amount paid by patients does not meet expenses by a substantial sum, and were it not for our endowment fund, the appropriation from the city and the generosity of friends, it would be only a short time before we would cease to exist.

Using the figures for the past year, which are average ones, it will be seen that the total expenses for the year amounted to

\$41,834.83, while the receipts from patients were but \$35,635.58, making a deficit of \$6,199.25. Under the circumstances it is impossible to do as much charity work as we should like, yet no extension of same can be undertaken without more income to work with; therefore we appeal, in the name of the worthy and needy sick, to all people of means for endowments.

RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCE

Deposited in Amoskeag Savings Bank.....	\$1,252.72
Second National Bank.....	1,755.68
	<hr/>
	\$3,008.40
Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by bank..	299.17
	<hr/>
	3,307.57
Checks outstanding.....	2,093.75
	<hr/>
Balance December 31st, 1922, as per statement...	\$1,213.82

PERMANENT FUND

This fund has been increased by two substantial bequests; \$2,000.00 from Mrs. Mary E. Hall, and 15,000.00 from Mrs. Ellen G. Carvelle. Besides these, the William S. Atwood legacy of \$500.00, not heretofore listed as a permanent fund, and an old suspense account of \$189.97, have been added, so that the fund now stands as follows:

D. A. Gregg Endowment.....	\$10,000.00
Anna A. Goldsmith Fund.....	5,000.00
Anna S. Colburn Fund.....	1,000.00
I. Frank Stevens gift.....	500.00
Mary E. Hall Fund.....	2,000.00
Ellen G. Carvelle Fund.....	15,000.00
William S. Atwood Fund.....	500.00
Old Suspense Account.....	189.97
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$34,189.97

The Loan of \$17,000.00 from the City Guaranty Savings Bank is still continued.

Your Treasurer has in his possession the following securities:

2 Shares Odd Fellows Building Association	40.00
10 Shares Nashua Mfg. Company, (preferred)	1,010.00
32 Shares Sioux City Stock Yards, (common)	1,000.00
6 Shares Nashua Trust Company	750.00
\$2,000 First Mort. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 5% Bonds	1,965.00
\$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. Deb. 6's.	2,090.00
\$1,000 Gt. Northern Gen. Mtge 7% Bonds.	1,100.00
\$3,000 N. Y. Telephone Company's 6% Bonds. . . .	3,180.00
2,000 N. Y. Edison Co., Series A, 6 % Bonds. . . .	2,210.00
10,000 Note of Mr. D. A. Gregg.	10,000.00
Savings Bank Books, aggregating	14,802.72
	<hr/>
	\$38,147.72

DONATIONS

The following cash donations were received during the year:

Bethel Bible Class Pilgrim Church	\$2.00
Pilgrim Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday.	18.71
First Cong. Church, Hospital Sunday.	108.94
First Baptist Church, Hospital Sunday.	30.00
Main St., Methodist Church.	24.47
Jessie E. Stearns.	100.00
Dr. Wm. E. Reed.	1.00
Dr. F. E. Kittredge.	10.00
Whatsoever Class First Baptist Church.	10.00
Harland M. Davis.	10.00
Ladies' Charitable Society, First Cong. Church.	10.00
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney.	10.00
Main St. Methodist Church.	10.00

Beginner's Department First Cong. Church	5.00
Dr. A. W. Shea	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$359.12

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT L. FLATHER,
Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

Balance on hand January 1, 1922.....	\$1,975.08
Receipts.....	41,075.99
	<hr/>
	\$43,051.07
 Payments.....	 \$41,834.83
Discrepancy.....	2.42
Balance on hand.....	1,213.82
	<hr/>
	\$43,051.07
 Balance January 1st, 1922.....	 \$1,975.08
Balance December 31st, 1922.....	1,213.82
	<hr/>
Deficit.....	\$761.26

BANK BALANCE

Savings Account.....	\$1,252.72
Overdrawn on check account.....	38.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,213.82

CHECKBOOK PROOF

Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1922. . . .	\$1,755.68
Deposit of Dec. 31st, 1922, not credited by Bank.	299.17
	<hr/>
	\$2,054.85

Outstanding Checks.	\$2,093.75
Bank Balance.	2,054.85
	<hr/>
Overdrawn.	\$38.90

I hereby certify that I have audited and examined the accounts of the Nashua Hospital Association and find that the amounts received during the current year 1922, including the balance of \$1,975.08 brought forward, is \$43,051.07 and that the amount paid out during the year was \$41,834.83, leaving a balance on hand December 31st, 1922, of \$1,213.82, which amount is deposited in the Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H. I have also examined the statements as made by the Treasurer in his current report and have found them to be true and correct.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Auditor.

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF THE CITY OF
NASHUA, N. H.



1922

Board of Education

CITY OF NASHUA

Clerk's Office, Jan. 26, 1923.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 26, 1923 the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Principal of the Evening School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,

Clerk.

Board of Education

Organization for 1923

ALVIN J. LUCIER, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	20 E. Pearl St.
James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St.	30 Quincy St.
Frank B. Clancy, 2 Bowers St.	Spalding Bldg.
Walter C. French, 13 Columbia Ave.	Nashua Mfg. Co.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1923	
Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Chas. E. Congdon, 30 Concord St.	77 Main St.
Arthur DeMontigny, 258 Main St.	95 Main St.
J. C. Mandelson, 2 Faxon St.	179 Main St.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1925	

	(Nashua Div.)
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	M. T. L. & P. Co.
Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St.	12 Chase Blk.
Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St.	115 Main St.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1927	

Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7.45 P.M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance	Theriault, Norton, French
Domestic Science	Mrs. Allton, Clancy, French

Drawing	Bickford, Mrs. Allton, DeMontigny
Evening Schools	Clancy, Theriault, Bickford
Finance	French, McKean, Mandelson
Houses	Norton, Bickford, Mandelson
Manual Training	French, Bickford, DeMontigny
Medical Inspection	Wallace, Congdon, Theriault
Music	DeMontigny, Congdon, McKean
Supplies	Mandelson, Wallace, Norton
Teachers	McKean, Clancy, Norton, Mrs. Allton, French
Text Books	Congdon, Wallace, Mrs. Allton

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics	Clancy, Theriault, McKean
High School	Bickford, Wallace, Clancy
Kindergartens	Mrs. Allton, Norton, Congdon

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Bldg.

CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12.00 M., and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9.00 to 12.00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2.00 to 4.15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: 8.45 to 9.15 A. M., and 4.15 to 2.15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF NASHUA:

The school census shows that there were 3719 children registered in local public schools on September 30, 1922, and that there were 2484 in the private schools of the city. The night school enrollment of the present time added to that of the day schools makes a total in all the schools of the city of 6483. In connection with the census enumeration of the pupils we obtained a card for each one in the private schools as well as one for each pupil in the public schools.

A personal census taken by the Assistant Superintendent in the public schools shows that twenty-two nationalities are represented and sixteen of these are in the High School. Nearly 1-6 of the High School pupils are of French descent. In the O'Donnell, Palm, Belvidere, and Quincy St. Schools together, the Polish and Lithuanian children are 46% of the whole number and in all the public school enrollment they are 20%.

In the night schools 190 persons, illiterate in the language of this country, have enrolled to study the English language.

The change in the hours of work in the cotton mills caused the closing of the 15 classes which had been held in the rooms of the Nashua Manufacturing Co.

This year it was not deemed advisable by the Committee to open any evening classes for work in Manual Training and household arts therefore the total registration in the night schools is about 1-3 of what it was a year ago.

A considerable number of young people would be glad to get into the cooking laboratories and shops for evening work. An opportunity to take an automobile course would also be appreciated.

During the summer of 1922 the following Nashua teachers attended summer schools:

Merle E. Maynard	Harvard
Grace E. Campbell	Simmons
Blanche Nutting	Boston University
Ethel M. Forbes	Hyannis
Jane Sweetser	Harvard

Four High school teachers, whose names follow, have taken courses in Boston on Saturdays:

Walter S. Nesmith	Evelyn C. Nesmith
Grace E. Campbell	Theresa C. Haley

The need of new school houses has not diminished during the year. The plans for buildings at the Mt. Pleasant and the Harbor Schools were held up by the question concerning the right of the city to borrow sufficient funds. It is expected that the General Court will pass an act authorizing the issuing of bonds to the amount of 5% of the valuation. More accommodations are urgently needed in the Palm St. section where about 50 kindergarten children are attending school in a private house and 32 first-grade children are now doing their school work in a corridor of the Palm St. building. Either a large addition or a new building should be provided as soon as possible. There is now no grade above the third in this neighborhood and therefore children in the upper grades are compelled to walk long distances to school.

The school houses on Temple St. and Quincy St. are very full but new buildings in other parts of the city will relieve the congestion in the central schools to some extent. We now have three sixth grade rooms in the Quincy St. School. This would probably not be the best arrangement if there was room elsewhere for a part of the pupils in these three rooms.

Parents of young children have petitioned the School Board for a kindergarten at the Amherst St. School. All the rooms in that building are used for the first four grades and a kindergar-

ten is not very satisfactory when placed in a private dwelling especially if the rooms are small. There is at present only one kindergarten on the North side of the Nashua river while seven are maintained on the south side where there is a greater need of agencies like kindergartens to teach children the English language.

The scarcity of anthracite has compelled us to burn soft coal in many of the school houses where the heaters are not well adapted to this kind of fuel. The results have not all been satisfactory.

I would like to see an enabling act passed by the legislature which would authorize Nashua to pension teachers as Manchester is now doing. The cost would not be large while the gain to teachers in contentment would be more than can be measured.

The expense of taking a house-to-house census of children each year seems to me greater than the results justify. Once in three years would be better. The statutes permit this in Manchester but require an annual census elsewhere.

The reports which accompany this set forth many facts concerning the Nashua schools and these reports are cordially commended to the attention of the School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. NOYES.

Report of the Assistant Superintendent

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H

Dear Sir:—

During the school year ending June 30, 1922, I made 1258 calls at schools, and conducted 15 teachers' meetings. Since schools opened last September I have made 615 calls and held 10 teachers' meetings.

The plan of testing classes by informal and standard tests has continued as reported last year. All pupils admitted to special rooms are first given a standard test, either a group or individual test. Of the pupils reported by teachers as mentally incapable of doing regular grade work, 107 have been given a special test and 32, or 29 per cent, were not found to be mentally incapacitated for grade work. Several of this number were admitted because of unusual conditions or behavior. Pupils admitted to the special rooms are practically all over 14 years of age and would otherwise be enrolled in grades 1, 2, 3 or 4. The special language room now numbers 35 pupils who could not read and write English, and many cannot speak or understand English, having come to Nashua directly from foreign countries. The two special rooms, one for boys and one for girls, are limited to about 20 pupils each, who are handicapped for reasons other than language, and who could not do the ordinary work of the primary grades. The work of these special rooms is especially commendable.

Candidates from fourth and fifth grades for promotion to accelerated grades last June were given a standardized test.

Grade IV	Number examined	75
	Number admitted	38

Grade V	Number examined	51
	Number admitted	41

Tests given in several subjects provide in the office a fairly reasonable record of progress of the several classes and grades. The following table will serve as an illustration. The same type of spelling test was given and the city median scores are indicated:

January 1921 City median, all grades	70.5
January 1922 City median, all grades	86
January 1923 City median, all grades	94

More detailed, comparative tables are given at teachers' meetings. The object is to give the teachers information on scientific basis as to exact and comparative standing of their classes, and not to have teachers vie with each other simply for honorary supremacy. Weaknesses have been pointed out and definite classroom remedies suggested.

I call your attention especially to the age-grade table. The percentage of pupils retarded more than two years shows a steady decline in the last three years, due to the selections for admission to special rooms and to particular attention paid to individual promotions.

A plan for alternation of classes in the suburban schools is working out well. This provides for combination of certain classes and a systematic record is kept so that pupils progress in larger class units, promotion is by subjects rather than grades and the number of classes is materially decreased, thus allowing more time for each subject.

All suburban schools and first four grades of the city schools are on the eight grade basis in accordance with vote of the board. The plan is a gradual change. Next year the first five grades will be on this plan and the whole change completed in 1925-26.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE TUTTLE.

Report of Principal of the High School

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Desr Sir:—

I submit herewith the annual report of the Senior High School for the year 1922.

The enrollment at the time of moving into this building was 439; today it is 735, increasing almost 100 pupils during each of the last three years. Four new teachers were elected to care for this year's increase, two others were elected to fill vacancies caused by resignations, thus making twenty-five full time high school teachers. It seems reasonable to predict an increased enrollment for the next two years, - perhaps not so large as for the past two years, but from the outlook now, it is probably a safe guess that three new teachers will be required next fall. If we are to continue our method of teaching English Composition individually to the two upper classes, one of the new teachers must be a composition teacher.

Nearly all of the regular class teachers (exclusive of laboratory and composition teachers) teach five periods each day. The size of the classes is much greater than formerly. Thirty-eight classes have more than thirty pupils, while seventy-eight of the regular 106 daily classes have more than the desired twenty-five.

TEACHING LOAD

Teacher	No. of Sections	No. of pe- riods per wk.	No. of Pupils	Pupil Periods
A	5	25	145	725
B	5	25	146	730

C	5	25	152	760
D	5	25	144	720
E	4	20	134	670
F	5	25	145	725
G	5	25	152	760
H	5	25	129	645
I	6	26	168	692
J	5	27	131	675
K	9	25	242	668
L	5	25	123	615
M	5	25	148	740
N	4	20	131	655
O	5	25	131	655
P	5	21	151	662
*Q	4	20	113	565
*R	2	10	62	124
S	4	26	119	659
T	7	23	176	564
‡U	4	24	83	485
*V	4	20	90	440
‡W	6	27	76	342
X	2	28	121	475

*Composition Teachers

‡Laboratory Teachers

The school has for many years distinguished itself in the matter of retaining its pupils through the whole course. The present senior class is 65% of its size at entrance. Of each 100 pupils of the last seven classes to graduate (with the present senior class) 82 returned for sophomore year, 61 for junior year and 52 were graduated.

The following table shows the progress of the pupils through the high school.

Year of Entrance	Freshman Year	Sophomore Year	Junior Year	Senior Year
1913	100	79	0	50
1914	100	79	60	42
1915	100	84	57	47
1916	100	74	53	49
1917	100	82	58	47
1918	100	79	65	64
1919	100	93	80	65

More pupils left school than the above table shows but many enter the three upper classes which probably nearly offsets that loss.

The relative amount of time devoted to the various school subjects can be seen from the table and diagram below. Each subject is weighed according to the number of pupils and the number of periods per week.

Subjects	Pupil Periods	Subjects	Pupils Periods
Manual Arts	1004	Social Studies	1915
Science	905	Commercial	2709
Domestic Arts	1305	Foreign Languages	2840
Mathematics	1585	English	3450

The number of pupils who passed and failed in the various subjects for the year ending June 1922, is shown in the following:

Subject	Passed	Failed	% Failed
English IV	96	0	0
English III	99	16	13.9
English II	137	11	7.4

English I	208	20	8.8
ALL ENGLISH	540	47	8.
Latin IV	9	1	1.
Latin III	23	1	4.1
Latin II	42	12	22.
Latin I	74	11	12.9
ALL LATIN	148	25	14.4
French IV	6	0	0
French II	96	10	9.4
French I	160	13	7.5
ALL FRENCH	262	23	8.
German IV	16	0	0.
German III	32	1	3.3
ALL GERMAN	48	1	2.
R. Geom. IV	26	0	0
R. Algebra IV	26	0	0
S. Geom. III	23	1	4.1
Trig. III	22	1	4.3
Geometry II	110	5	4.4
Algebra I	87	9	9.4
ALL MATH.	294	16	5.1
U. S. History IV	117	1	.8
Eng. History IV	61	7	10.3
M. & M. History III	40	6	13.
Anc. History I	140	5	3.4
ALL HISTORY	358	19	5.
Chemistry IV	51	2	3.7
Physics III	57	3	5.
Zoology	40	5	11.

Botany II	41	6	12.7
ALL SCIENCE	189	16	7.7
Stenography IV	25	1	3.8
Stenography III	41	6	12.7
Stenography I	68	10	12.8
ALL STENOGRAPHY	134	17	11.2
Typewriting IV	31	0	0
Typewriting III	47	1	2.
Typewriting II	57	1	1.7
Typewriting I	77	2	2.5
ALL TYPEWRITING	212	4	1.8
Bookkeeping III	31	4	11.4
Bookkeeping II	59	1	1.6
ALL BOOKKEEPING	90	5	5.2
Arithmetic I	78	6	7.1
Com. Law IV	54	2	3.5
Economics IV	54	1	1.8
Sewing I	62	0	0
Cooking II	42	0	0
Household Mgt. III & IV	16	1	5.8
% Failed in Courses	2581	183	7.1

Some of the failures shown in this list are caused by misfits. Many pupils come to high school with the perfectly praiseworthy idea that they are going to college and elect their subjects accordingly. At the end of the first year, not being of college calibre, they fail. They begin the second year with a handicap and the result is another failure. This is true in some of the other subjects besides the college subjects. It seems that too many pupils are not advised or are ill-advised in regard to choosing their course when they enter high school.

Since stenography was introduced into the Junior High School, we have rearranged our program so that it is continuation of theirs. We have, and always will have, pupils entering the commercial curriculum of our school who do not come from the Junior High School; consequently we must also begin stenography here. These two sets of pupils do not coalesce well. Another handicap has presented itself. Those who begin stenography young easily master the memory part of that subject, but soon find that the subject deals with a vocabulary for which their limited training in English has not prepared them. Then also pupils, thinking they are finished stenographers at the end of two years, are beginning to leave school with only a smattering of commercial subjects and accept positions for which they are only half prepared. Teachers find that teaching classes alternate days for two years is not so efficient as teaching every day for one year. These, it seems to me, are sufficient reasons for postponing stenography to the sophomore and junior years of the Senior High School.

A few of this year's internal changes which have resulted in worth-while improvements are as follows:

Lengthening the day has given an average recitation period of forty minutes.

All laboratory courses have seven periods per week instead of five.

All unit courses now meet five times per week.

Each teacher returns regularly one afternoon each week to assist pupils.

It is an increasing custom of many parents not to return to their homes after the summer vacation until the day following Labor Day. This means that after the school has been organized a large number of students enter one day late, which amounts to two beginning days. It seems that beginning school the Wednesday after Labor Day as is the method at Concord is very desirable.

I wish to express my thanks to you, Mr. Superintendent, and to the members of the Board of Education for the time given and the consideration and interest shown in the affairs of the high school.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

Headmaster.

Report of Principal of the Junior High School

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua,

Dear Sir:—

This report dates from April 10, 1922, as it was at this time, the beginning of the Spring term, that I took up the work of Principal of the Junior High School.

I will mention three items which especially mark the period from April to the close of school in June:

1. Baseball. The first uniformed baseball team in the Junior High School was organized at this time. The team played with school teams from Manchester, Lowell and Nashua and was very successful. In addition to this school team, a baseball league was formed of all the grades in the Temple Street School. Mr. J. C. Mandelson offered a silver cup as a trophy to the grade winning the greatest number of games. This was won by grade seven and presented by Mr. Mandelson at an assembly meeting of the school. The cost of uniforms for the school team and other equipment for the league amounted to about \$150.00. The chairman of the committee on Athletics went sponsor for \$25.00 and the remaining \$125.00 was raised by the pupils.

2. The School Entertainment. This entertainment proved such a success that two performances were given in the school hall. The proceeds from the entertainment started a much needed school bank account with a deposit of about \$350.00. This money is being used to place pictures upon the school-room walls, to buy books for the school library, and for general school improvement. One hundred dollars worth of pictures have already been purchased.

3. The School Lunch Counter. Realizing that the long school session necessitated some means of providing for growing appetites, a lunch counter was started and continued throughout the year. This lunch service was admirably conducted by the teachers of the school with the assistance of the pupils.

I mention these three features because of the genuine school spirit which they promoted.

ENROLLMENT

The enrollment at the opening of school in September was 418 pupils. At the present time the enrollment is 419. Although no increase in the number of pupils could be shown over the previous year, it early became evident that no additional teacher would be necessary because of certain modifications in the Program of Studies. In September Ruth L. Kelley was added to the teaching staff of the School.

ATTENDANCE

The record of attendance and tardiness is one which bespeaks the interest and loyalty of the pupils in maintaining certain standards which have been held before them throughout the year. The percent of attendance from the opening of school in September to January 1923 was 97. The total number of instances of tardiness was 40, averaging 10 a month. There have been only 10 cases of truancy for the same period of time.

ACTIVITIES

The ideal of the school is to prepare its pupils to become efficient members of the community. To this end pupils should have the opportunity in school to come in contact with experiences which shall be of value to them when they get out into life. Such experiences should tend to develop in the plastic minds of

adolescents of the Junior High School age, habits and qualities of self-reliance, responsibility, initiative and leadership. The following are activities undertaken this year, apart from the regular school studies, by which it is hoped that the above-named objectives may be reached:

1. **PHYSICAL EXERCISES.** A period of ten minutes each day is provided in the school program for physical exercises for all pupils of the Junior High School. These are conducted by pupil leaders. The boys and girls are grouped separately, there being thirteen groups in all. Each group has a pupil leader and pupil demonstrator. The exercises are systematically arranged and should develop good posture, and produce such muscular activity as to cause a wholesome and general reaction of the circulation.

2. **THE SCHOOL PAPER.** As a project for making practical use of school material, and for stimulating the pupils to a larger interest in the life of the school, the school paper is unrivalled. About 500 copies of the first issue of "The Broadcaster", the name of the Junior High paper, were sold on the day of publication. The paper is published by the pupils of the school under the supervision of a faculty advisory board. This project gives promise of ever increasing usefulness.

3. **THE ASSEMBLY EXERCISES.** This year the first period of every Wednesday morning is given over to the assembling of the entire student body into the school auditorium. It is aimed to make this period one of inspiration and help that there may be a general toning up of school spirit and morale. Pupil participation by way of speaking, acting and instrumental playing have been of great benefit to those who have performed as well as to those who have enjoyed the performances. Addresses by outside speakers have added unusual interest to these programs.

4. **CLUB ACTIVITIES.** The following clubs have been organized:

English Club
Historical Club

Latin Club
Sewing Club

Hiking Club

Radio Club

Science Club

Dramatic Club

Each of these clubs has its own organization, and holds its meetings at regular periods at the school in the afternoon. In these various activities boys and girls are given the opportunity of developing certain innate powers which might otherwise find no channel of expression. Here, too, may be awakened a desire or aspiration which shall give joy to the present and hope for the future.

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION

In the early part of December, during the observance of National Education Week, a Parent-Teacher Association was formed for the entire Temple Street building which houses children of seven other classrooms in addition to the Junior High School. This Association will meet on the Wednesday evening following each six weeks marking period. It gives promise to be active in promoting the common interests of home and school.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I earnestly recommend the following:

1. Lengthening of the class period. The period of thirty-five minutes is found to be too short for effective accomplishment. I recommend, with the unanimous endorsement of the teachers of the Junior High School, that the period be lengthened to forty-five minutes.

2. A modification of the Program of Studies so that it shall be less crowded than it is at present. This would have to follow if the class period were to be lengthened.

3. That the Junior High School consist of three grades: seventh, eighth and ninth; and that the ninth grade or last year shall be the first year of the Senior High School. I offer three reasons in support of this recommendation:

1. There are already four seventh grades in the Junior High buiding. The bringing of these classes into the Junior High School would unify the entire school.

The work of our ninth grade is very similar to that of the first year of the Senior High School.

3. The tendency throughout the country is strongly toward the combination of grades, 7, 8 and 9 for the Junior High School. The report of the United States Commissioner of Education for 1914, pp. 148-49 shows this to be true. Also a study in 1920 by Professor Briggs of Columbia University showed two and a half times as many of the three-year as of the two-year type of Junior High School.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion may I take this opportunity to express my great pleasure in being privileged to work with such a corps of loyal, progressive and able teachers as are found in the Junior High School. Our aims, interests and ideas have been shared in common; and I am profoundly grateful to them for the cheerful spirit with which they have carried forward the work of the year. I wish also to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, and to members of the Board of Education for courtesies shown and assistance given.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. THISTLE,

Principal.

Report of Director of Music

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

Nothing can fit the occasion better than to quote a famous philosopher in beginning the report of the Director of Music. Says this philosopher, "Enthusiasm is the greatest asset in the World. It is greater than money or influence. Enthusiasm is faith in action, and when combined with initiative will remove mountains and accomplish the seemingly impossible. Those who know the thrill of enthusiasm know what pleasure is, and are most likely to be of great service to the world." This quotation aptly describes the condition of music in the Public Schools of Nashua, for the pupils are truly enthusiastic about their work.

The past year has been as successful as any year in a successful series of years since 1900. The big musical event in school activities was the twenty-second Annual Music Festival, given jointly with the Nashua Oratorio Society, May 18 and 19, 1922, the High School Chorus of 360 voices giving the first of the three concerts of the festival, when the oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ," composed by Theodore Dubois, was produced with Boston and N. Y. soloists, Bernice Fisher Buttler, formerly prima donna of the Boston Opera Company, soprano; Charles Stratton, tenor, and Walter Kidder, baritone. The Boston Festival orchestra furnished the instrumental support of the concert, the second part of which was made up of numbers given by the soloists and orchestra, brought to a close by the chorus singing "The Pilgrims' Chorus" from Wagner's Tannhauser. As usual the Nashua Oratorio Society finance the concert, that the students should be privileged to have the support of great artists and a professional orchestra.

The chorus in the High School this year is the largest we have ever had, 420 students electing the subject this fall. This chorus has in preparation S. Coleridge-Taylor's "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast," which will be given at the twenty-third Annual Music Festival, the dates being May 10 and 11, 1923, when professional soloists and the Boston Festival Orchestra will again assist.

An orchestra of forty-five pieces has been organized, and already has played in public with much credit to itself and the High School, the occasion being the Teachers' Club entertainment, given in the Auditorium, the instruments represented being the violins, viola, cello, clarinet, saxophone, trumpet, drums, bells, mandolin, banjo, and piano. Before the season is thru we shall add the trombone to this list.

The Junior High School is studying the folk-song literature of the world in assembly one period each week, and class room study another period a week, using the Junior Song Book, published by Ginn & Company. An orchestra of eighteen pieces did creditable work in a concert of this school last season and also at graduation. The same line of work will be carried on this year and already an orchestra of fifteen pieces has been formed.

With the excellent material used in all the grades below the Junior High some splendid work is being done. Two and three parts singing is done in the sixth and seventh grades; one, and two parts singing in the fifth grades, and one part melody singing in the second, third, and fourth grades. The first grades sing mostly rote-songs, but in the last part of the school year take up sight singing from the staff on the blackboard.

In all this work the teachers are doing excellent work, with much enthusiasm, and the results are very gratifying.

The Director of Music is grateful to you, Mr. Superintendent, for courtesies and help, to the teachers for enthusiasm and excellent work, and to the Board of Education for the fine material furnished and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

Report of Director of Manual Training

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

I submit to you the report of the Manual Arts Department for the year 1922.

Our present enrollment is practically the same as last year, which was the largest in the history of the department. The registration is as follows:

Senior High School		Junior High School	
Seniors	6	Grade Nine	100
Juniors	14	Grade Eight	100
Sophomores	34		
Freshman	41		<hr/>
			200
	<hr/>		
	95		
Grades		Specials	50
Grade Seven	77		
Grade Six	165		
	<hr/>		
	242	Total	587

I advocated last year substituting an auto-motive course in place of our forging course. I have received many favorable comments on the adoption of this course. Several other schools in the State are planning to add this course to their curriculum in the near future; thus substantiating the wisdom of our local School Board in making this change.

.

Ten machines were purchased from Mr. Cohen, owner of the Canal St. Garage, which was destroyed by fire last January (1922), for the total sum of \$300. This was an opportunity of a lifetime and was immediately accepted. It was necessary to do considerable work on these cars before it was deemed advisable to deliver them at the school. The bodies were removed, the burnt wheels were taken off, and the cars were thoroughly cleaned. This work was done by Messrs. Barker, O'Neil, and myself.

The course has worked out very satisfactorily to date. The boys are deeply interested; one example will suffice to show the interest manifested by the students.

The boys are divided into groups with three or more working on the various machines. One group was overhauling an eight cylinder engine at one end of the shop, while another group was overhauling a Ford engine at the opposite end of the shop. The Ford engine was completely overhauled and set running before the group on the eight cylinder engine realized that the Ford engine had even been touched.

The object of the course is to familiarize the boy with the various units of which an automobile is constructed, the mechanical operations, and the different cycles of an internal combustion engine, also to enable him to locate and repair any trouble in the mechanical or electrical construction of a car.

The methods used are the lecture course and the practical work itself. For instance, the boy is lectured on a special unit and then he goes to the shop and applies the principles obtained from the lecture in practical work.

CABINET-MAKING

There has been a slight change in this course. Wood turning has always been taught in the Sophomore year in the High School. This course is now taught in the first semester of the Freshman year. In past years a student was confined to strictly

straight-lined and curved furniture. Consequently he was unable to choose furniture that required turning, such as table-legs, table or floor lamps, etc. This change was instituted last year, and is now working very satisfactorily, giving the boy greater freedom in the choice of his furniture. The State now recommends the same plan.

My idea has always been that the heavy type massive mission furniture belonged in the Dark Ages, and had no place in our present day Cabinet-Making course. Some five years ago if a boy built a table or chair of this type he had done all that was required of him. The past few years we have been trying to have the boys choose the best that was made in the Commercial World, and teach them the beauty of a well designed piece of furniture.

Our later period furniture meets our modern requirements of utility, has good taste, harmony of form and beauty, and gives a boy a greater number of operations in construction. Greater skill is required and the boy is taught the finer points of becoming a true Artisan.

The boys in the Junior year in Senior High School are given about three months of furniture design and drawing. Blue prints are made of the drawings and later used in the shop.

This year, as usual, a large number of jobs have been done for the various departments in the entire school system. There were approximately 1500 hours of labor and \$125.00 work of material used. Total value of time and labor \$800.00.

Three new instructors have been elected to the department this year, Mr. George Tinker has the automotive classes as well as several woodworking classes. Mr. Hargrove has wood-turning, cabinet-making and pattern-making in Senior High School work. Mr. Hargrove succeeds Mr. Warren. Mr. Connor, who has elementary grade work, succeeds Mr. Ralph Acker. Mr. Acker resigned to accept a position in New York State with a larger salary and better opportunity for advancement.

There was not a Manual Aets exhibit this year. We co-operated with the Asst. Supt. in the Grade exhibit. We are planning an exhibit for this coming June.

I am sorry to report that for the first time in a number of years, there was not any practical Arts work given at Night School this year. A number of applications were made to enter these classes, but the men were denied the opportunity for further advancement in their chosen professions. I consider this a step backward and trust that in the future we will be able to continue the work that has already been started.

I thank you, Mr. Noyes, and the gentlemen of the Board of Education, and all others who have contributed to the success of this Eepartment.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,

Report of Director of Domestic Science

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In February Miss Marion Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., was elected to teach sewing in the Junior High School and grades. Miss Shepard has studied at Simmons College and Columbia University and has had six years of teaching experience.

At the close of school in June one piece of representative work from each grade was placed in the "Type" Exhibit which Mr. Tuttle held at the Auditorium.

In September the Junior High lunch room was again organized, this time on the same basis as the one at the High School. At present it seems to be filling the need for a recess lunch for all the children of the Temple St. building. In time we hope it may be as successful as the one at the High School.

The classes number about the same as last year with an increase of 40 in those electing Household Arts in the High School. We now have 48 Juniors and Seniors, 52 Sophomores and 73 Freshmen.

These with 592 in the Junior High and grades make a total of 765 in the department.

All the work is being carried on as usual. The Sophomore cooking seems of special interest. With the increased number in these classes we have the problem of providing work in quantities large enough to give practical experience at a minimum expense. The following is a partial list of the catering these classes have done the past year for various organizations:

Chicken Salad for 200 people
80 lbs. Pot roast with 25 qts. gravy
184 lbs. Baked ham
70 lbs. Cold Tongue
Creamed chicken for 250
Escalloped Oysters for 200
Stuffed Baked Potatoes for 250
Escalloped Potatoes for 200
Potato Salad for 200
Mashed Potatoes for 75
Fruit Cocktail for 75
200 Cup Cakes
42 Loaves of cake
18 Layer Cakes
3 dozen Mocha cakes
Supper for 20
Supper for 30 (twice)
Supper for 50

Dinner, for 45, consisting of: Cream of Chicken Soup, Roast Lamb, Dressing, Gravy, Baked Potatoes, Cabbage and Celery Salad, Chocolate Cream Pie.

\$282.00 in general food for High School lunch room.
Over 1000 jars of canned fruits and vegetables.

A ten-week contest in home cooking was held during the Spring term between two divisions.

At the close of the contest the home work for an average girl showed at least two meals prepared in a week besides bread, cake, doughnuts and pudding made. Fairly accurate records were kept and the pupils showed a gain of 50% in the amount of work independently done at home. This met with the approval of the parents.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY,

Report of Director of Drawing

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

In June there was a general exhibit of school work in the high school auditorium. The drawing department mounted and hung work on the south wall. It also showed a spring garden project, worked out by the first grade pupils in the Amherst Street school. They made with paper, colored pencils, clay, platercine, and dyed sawdust, a formal garden, with lawns, paths flowerbeds, bird baths, birds and trees. It was particularly interesting to the children who visited the exhibition.

Many teachers report that their desks and closets are not supplied with adequate locks. I recommend that the janitors be asked to provide them. Drawing supplies are expensive, and attractive and are always the first thing taken if a building is entered.

In December the manual training department put panels of beaver board in every room in the Junior high school building. The board cost \$24.30 and was paid for out of the appropriation for drawing supplies. Drawings can be fastened onto these panels with thumb tacks, and school rooms decorated in this way look infinitely better than they did when the drawings were hung against the blackboards on sagging strings or wires. I, and the Junior High School teachers are very grateful to the manual training department for its kindness in doing this considerable piece of work.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of School Nurse

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of School, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

As requested I present the annual report of the Dental Clinic and of the Medical Inspection of the schools at the south side of the river.

Defective teeth is one of the most progressive troubles among school children. A large percentage of children entering the first grade have defective sixth year molars. It is difficult to make the parents understand that these are permanent teeth and should have dental attention. We have given each child literature on the care of the sixth year molar. In doing this we feel that we are bringing the parents attention to the necessity of caring for these important teeth.

For clinic work it is necessary to divide the schools into two divisions, taking half of the children each year. Any child suffering from bad teeth is taken at any time during the year. We call these emergency cases. This is the only way we can arrange the work with the amount of time we have at the clinic, so that children in each school can have dental care.

From September 1921 to June 1922 four hundred and forty children were treated at the clinic.

Medical inspection in the Schools of which I have charge is the same as in the past. Dr. A. F. Mulvanity made the usual inspection of the children and parents were notified of defects found and advice was given. He is now making a physical examination in the first, fourth and ninth grades and he also vaccinated one hundred and ninety four children.

This year we find a great many defects corrected and in a number of cases the parents are willing to do as requested when they have the necessary means.

I would be very glad to give a more detailed report of my work, but I understand a general outline is all that is required.

Submitting my report for the year 1922 I wish to thank you and all others that have been helpful to me in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN, R. N.

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

During the year 1922 I have had charge of the Nutrition work in the public schools of Nashua. 3714 pupils have been weighed and measured. 574 were found to be under-weight.

A notice has been sent to the parents of each under-weight child telling them of the condition and making suggestions as to correction.

We feel encouraged concerning this work as there seems to be a decrease in the number of under-weight pupils.

The drinking of milk has been continued at the morning recess and there has been an increase in the number of children taking it.

Health clubs have been started in each class room and health talks have been given to encourage better health habits.

Dr. Davis and I have done the Medical inspection work in all of the schools on the north side of the river also in Belvidere, Temple Street, and Suburbans No. II and III, and we have shared the work at the High School with Dr. Mulvanity and Miss Sullivan.

I have assisted Dr. Davis in all his examinations. Notices have been sent to the parents concerning all defects found.

Home visits have been made to encourage parents to have these defects corrected.

Pupils have been taken to the orthopedic, tuberculosis, and eye clinics.

Dr. Davis vaccinated 86 pupils.

Whatever success has been accomplished is in a measure due to the kind co-operation of the teachers. I wish to thank all who have in any way helped us to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE B. PETERSON, R. N.

REPORT of the PRINCIPAL of the EVENING SCHOOL

MR. CHARLES H. NOYES,

Superintendent of Schools, Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:—

The pupils in the Evening School may be classified as follows:

1. **ILLITERATE MINORS.** These are persons between the ages of 16 and 21 who can not read and speak English understandingly, and who are required by law to attend Evening School.

2. **ILLITERATE ADULTS.** Persons 21 years of age or over who can not read or speak English understandingly, but who are not compelled to attend Evening School.

3. **LITERATE PERSONS.** These are 16 years or above who do not belong to either of the other two classes.

The following data compiled to January 1, 1923, may be of interest:

1. Total enrollment	256
2. Membership	217
3. Percent of attendance	90
4. Number of illiterate minors	149
5. Number of illiterate adults	41
6. Number of literate persons	66
7. Number taking typewriting and shorthand	45
8. Number taking grade work	21

It can be seen from number 8 above that there are only 21 pupils in the school who are getting instruction in the work of the grades. There might be obtained with profit, information which would show the following:

1. Names of all pupils who, during the last 5 years, have left school upon reaching the age of 16 years.

2. Names of all who, for the same period of time, left having completed the 8th grade at the age of 14.

These two facts will show how many young persons there are in the city who should be having more work of the grammar grades. The Evening School is not for illiterate persons alone but for those who have not entered High School or who have left before completing the High School course. Such subjects as the following ought to appeal to these young people: English, Business English, Mathematics, Civil Service subjects as Arithmetic, Spelling, History, Geography, and possibly classes in Civics and Salesmanship.

ATTENDANCE

This year there is being put into practice a method which ought to be an accurate check upon the nightly attendance of those who by law are compelled to attend; and at the same time it shows the attendance of all other members of the school. By this method the attendance of each person enrolled in the school is quickly determined each evening. In this way attention can be more directly centered upon the securing of good attendance.

The record of 90 for the percent of attendance is high for Evening School.

Since January 1, 1923 the enrollment has increased to 280, an increase of 24. There are now 13 teachers in the school.

It is gratifying to observe the definite progress and advance of the young people of the Evening School. Realizing their limitations they are, for the most part, eager to learn and appreciative of what is being done for them. There is a deep sense of satisfaction in knowing that real service has been done in opening up the way for a boy or girl, man or woman, to overcome a great handicap,— the inability to speak English or to read it understandingly. In this way and through the medium of other instruction the Evening School is helping to produce more useful members of the community.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES S. THISTLE,
Principal.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	\$3500
Asst. Supt.				
Clerk	Marcella P. St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1200
Att. Officer	James F. Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1500
MEDICAL INSPECTORS				
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May	1914	750
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	750
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June	1913	1200
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1200
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Music	E. G. Hood	April	1897	2050
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	1650
M'l Training	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2300
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June	1917	2000
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	1700
"	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept.	1922	1900
"	George M. Tinker	May	1922	1500
"	Daniel Connor	Sept.	1922	1400
Dom.Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.	1913	1650
Assistant	Florence A. Hills	May	1906	1400
"	Grace Healey	May	1906	1400
"	Fanny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1100
"	Marion Shepard	Jan.	1922	1300
HIGH SCHOOL				
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	2750
Asst. Prin.	Clara F. Preston	May	1893	1750

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May 1905	1400
"	Helen M. Coffey	June 1907	1400
"	Grace E. Campbell	April 1908	1400
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May 1918	1650
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June 1916	1400
"	Avaline Folsom	April 1920	1400
"	Kathryn Lee	June 1919	1400
"	Mabel E. Brown	June 1897	1400
Assistant	C. Wallace Lawrence	Aug. 1919	2100
"	Jane Sweetser	June 1920	1400
"	Martha C. Cramer	July 1920	1400
"	Lillian M. Murphy	April 1921	1300
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July 1921	1300
"	Ada C. Langley	Aug. 1921	1400
"	Ruth Hills	May 1921	1400
"	Clarice Shannon	May 1918	1400
"	Theresa Haley	Sept. 1922	1400
"	Merle E. Maynard	June 1922	1800
"	Cheney Lawrence	June 1922	1800
"	Leota Jacobson	Aug. 1922	1300
"	Marion Lord	Aug. 1922	1300
"	Lois Coulom	Aug. 1922	1400
"	Norman Bearse	Jan. 1922	1400
Secretary	Genevieve Campbell	May 1921	900
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	James S. Thistle	Mar. 1922	2500
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb. 1881	1300
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May 1906	1300
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept. 1907	1300

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
		Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1300
		Marion A. Stiles	Feb.	1906	1300
		Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1300
		Agnes Shea	June	1909	1300
		Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1300
		Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1300
		Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1300
		Helen L. Small	Jan.	1920	1300
		Harriet B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1300
		Ruth Kelley	Sept.	1912	1300
Grade	7	Margaret M. Earley	May	1899	1200
"	7	Ella F. Wheeler	April	1875	1200
"	7	Grace A. Stickney	Jan.	1920	1200
"	7	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1200
Special		Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1250
"		Ethelyn Jennings	Jan.	1920	1250
"		Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1200
QUINCY STREET SCHOOL					
Principal		James S. Thistle	March	1922	2500
Grade	6	Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	1000
"	6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1200
"	6	Jennie Reynolds	Dec.	1908	1200
"	5	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1200
"	5	Alice T. Kimball	May	1921	1200
"	4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1200
"	4	Jeannette Grover	June	1921	1160
"	3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1200
"	2	Helene Keeley	Aug.	1918	1200
"	1	Elizabeth Welch	Aug.	1919	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 6-7	Elsie A. Moulton	June 1889	1325
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	May 1871	1200
" 6	Olla H. Dunalp	Jan. 1920	1200
" 5-6	Lilla D. Goodspeed	Sept. 1907	1200
" 5	Eva Winn	Aug. 1921	1100
ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 7	Mary M. Morrill	July 1890	1400
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan. 1920	1200
" 5	Lora Chamberlain	June 1920	1100
" 4	Rose A. Lee	Sept. 1910	1200
" 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June 1920	1100
" 2	Hattie Dary	June 1921	1200
" 1	M. Bertha Drown	June 1900	1200
" 1-2-3			
BELVIDERE			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June 1887	1350
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June 1909	1200
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June 1902	1200
" 2	Annie L. Cullens	June 1897	1200
" 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept. 1891	1200
" 1	Mary Finning	May 1918	1200
PALM STREET			
Prin. Gr. 3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June 1896	1350
Grade 3	Mary O'Connell	June 1922	1000
" 2	Margaret Cleary	Aug. 1918	1200
" 2	Ella F. Lee	May 1906	1200
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct. 1892	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
" 1	Theresa Hogan	June 1920	1100
" 1	Marion Ferry	Aug. 1921	1000
HARBOR SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Lizzie G. Farley	June 1887	1325
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan. 1899	1200
" 3	Alice Fissette	Sept. 1914	1200
" 2	Marion Barrett	June 1919	1200
" 1	Mary Bingham	Oct. 1919	1200
MULBERRY STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan. 1878	1300
Grade 3	Anna C. Coffey	May 1906	1200
" 2	Margaret L. Cullen	May 1915	1200
" 1	Josephine M. Morrison	Dec. 1918	1200
SHATTUCK STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April 1890	1300
Grade 3	Estelle G. Shattuck	June 1882	1200
" 2	Sadie M. Kenney	May 1905	1200
" 1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May 1922	1200
AMHERST STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June 1902	1300
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April 1907	1200
" 2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept. 1914	1200
" 1	Alice E. Trow	June 1900	1200
O'DONNELL STREET			
Pr. Gr. 2-3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept. 1915	1250
Grade 1	Elsie A. Bowers	April 1908	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	LAKE STREET		
Prin. Gr. 3	Susie A. Farrington	Jan. 1896	1275
Grade 2	Frances O'Meara	June 1920	1100
" 1	Marguerite Dolan	Oct. 1918	1200
	SUBURBANS		
No. 2	Josephine Callahan	Aug. 1921	1000
No. 3	Lillian Cohen	Sept. 1922	1000
No. 4	Anna O'Connell	Sept. 1922	900
No. 5	Madlyn Crouse	Sept. 1922	900
No. 7	Edith Parrish	May 1918	1200
	KINDERGARTENS		
	QUINCY STREET		
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May 1905	1050
*Assistant	Andrea Cadwell		\$10.00 a wk.
	MT. PLEASANT		
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June 1906	1050
*Assistant	Ernesta Bearse		\$10.00 a wk.
	CROWN HILL		
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May 1908	1050
*Assistant	Claire Hickey		\$10.00 a wk.
	KINSLEY STREET		
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 1905	1050
Assistant	Marguerite Spence	May 1919	950

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1922, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	LAKE STREET		
Principal	Edna Wolcott	May 1910	1050
*Assistant	Ethel Forbes		\$10.00 a wk.
	BELVIDERE		
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June 1916	1050
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June 1916	950
	PINE STREET		
Principal	Marcia Wingate	Sept. 1914	1050
*Assistant	Janet Cutter		\$10.00 a wk.
	HIGH STREET		
Principal	Jane Dowd	May 1919	950
*Assistant	Blanche Nutting		\$10.00 a wk.

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER 'TEACHERS' REGISTER

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch's of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Principal	Walter S. Nesmith					
	Senior Class	98	98	91	4	95
	Junior Class	123	122	111	4	115
	Sophomore Class	174	172	156	5	161
	Freshman Class	248	245	219	10	229
TEMPLE STREET (Junior High)						
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	43	38	39	1	40
	Sadie Clancy	41	37	33	3	36
	Nellie McClure	41	40	35	2	37
	Marion Stiles	39	38	33	1	34
	Agnes Gardner	40	37	34	2	36
	Agnes Shea	42	41	35	2	37
	Eda B. Hott	40	40	36	2	38
	Helen Hallisey	40	39	33	1	34
	Margaret Cote	42	42	35	2	37
	Helen Small	42	41	35	1	36
	Harriet Moran	42	42	35	1	36
	Bessie Clancy	43	42	39	1	40
	Ruth Kelley	35	35	31	2	33
	Grace Stickney	44	42	29	4	33
	Ella Wheeler	35	34	30	1	31
	Margaret Earley	33	30	29	1	30
	Ethelyn Jennings	26	18	14	3	17
	Mary I. Woodbury	28	22	16	2	18
	Josephine Valcour	32	26	22	1	23

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch's of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
QUINCY STREET						
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Grade 6	Anne Ashe	39	39	34	1	35
"	6 Marie Connor	41	39	36	1	37
"	6 Jennie Reynolds	42	41	31	2	33
"	5 Orra F. Sawyer	49	48	42	1	43
"	5 Elizabeth Racine	48	43	43	1	44
"	4 Jeannette Grover	40	34	33	1	34
"	4 Lillian Donahue	40	32	32	1	33
"	3 Katherine Kennedy	44	38	36	2	38
"	2 Helene Keeley	47	42	40	1	41
"	1 Elizabeth Welch	51	49	39	2	41
MT. PLEASANT						
Principal	Grade 6 and 7, Elsie A. Moulton	43	39	39	2	41
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	45	44	38	3	41
"	6 Lilla Goodspeed	42	41	36	2	38
"	6 Olla H. Dunlap	47	41	35	2	37
"	5 Alice M. Kimball	44	41	39	2	41
ARLINGTON STREET						
Principal	Grade 7, Mary M. Morrill	37	33	28	2	30
Grade 6	Jennie Woodbury	34	34	27	2	29
"	5 Christina Bingham	40	40	32	2	34
"	4 Rose Lee	44	44	34	4	38
"	3 Gertrude Dwyer	42	37	34	2	36
"	2 Hattie Dary	35	30	25	1	26
"	1 M. Bertha Drown	43	39	35	3	38
"	1-2-3 Lora Chamberlain	29	26	16	2	18

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Schs. of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
BELVIDERE						
Principal	Grade 5, Mabel E. Rogers	40	37	28	2	30
Grade 4	Annie Cullen	40	38	33	2	35
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	38	33	30	2	32
" 2	Annie Collins	47	43	38	1	39
" 1	Mary Finning	30	29	26	2	28
" 1	Katherine Burns	33	29	25	1	26
PALM STREET						
Principal	Grade 3, Charlotte A. Cushing	42	38	36	1	37
Grade 3	Geraldine Rideout	47	44	36	2	38
" 2	Ella F. Lee	51	44	41	2	43
" 2	Margaret Cleary	50	47	41	2	43
" 1	Theresa Hogan	50	45	40	2	42
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	47	43	40	3	43
HARBOR SCHOOL						
Principal	Grade 5, Lizzie C. Farley	47	46	40	2	42
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	38	36	32	2	34
" 3	Genevieve Holmes	19	0	17	1	18
" 2	Marion Barrett	52	52	34	1	35
" 1	Mary Bingham	41	37	31	3	34
MULBERRY STREET						
Principal	Gr. 4, Fannie A. Morrison	35	31	28	1	29
Grade 3	Anna Coffey	40	40	34	2	36
" 2	Margaret Cullen	42	38	34	2	36
" 1	Josephine Morrison	46	45	37	3	40

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1922, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch's of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
SHATTUCK STREET						
Principal	Gr. 4, Hattie M. Gordon	42	41	38	2	40
Grade 3	Estelle Shattuck	33	31	26	2	28
" 2	Marion Roundy	35	35	27	1	28
" 1	Sadie Kenney	32	31	27	2	29
AMHERST STREET						
Principal	Gr. 4, Caroline D. Hall	42	39	37	2	39
Grade 3	Bessie Wingate	32	29	28	2	30
" 2	Jessie Kennedy	42	40	33	3	36
" 1	Alice Trow	44	37	34	5	39
O'DONNELL SCHOOL						
Principal	Grades 3-2 Belle G. Burroughs	37	35	28	2	30
Grade 1	Elsie A. Bowers	27	24	19	2	21
LAKE STREET						
Principal	Grade 3, Susie Farrington	24	22	20	1	21
Grade 2	Frances O'Meara	40	37	32	2	34
" 1	Marguerite Dolan	31	31	24	3	27
SUBURBANS						
No.	Josephine Callahan	23	20	17	1	18
No. 3	Eva G. Winn	20	15	14	2	16
No. 4	Marion Ferry	20	19	12	1	13
No. 5	Martha Shaber	12	12	8	2	10
No. 7	Edith Parrish	17	16	9	1	10
KINDERGARTENS						
QUINCY STREET						
Principal	Katherine Runnells	61	61	39	7	46

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
YEAR ENDING, JUNE, 1922, AS PER 'TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Principal	MOUNT PLEASANT Jennie Reed	63	63	33	9	42
Principal	CROWN HILL Mary Anthoine	63	62	28	6	34
Principal	KINSLEY STREET Elizabeth Gray	69	67	43	8	51
Principal	LAKE STREET Edna H. Wolcott	37	37	23	5	28
Principal	BELVIDERE Hazel Hoitt	47	43	23	3	26
Principal	PINE STREET Marcia Wingate	64	63	44	5	49
Principal	HIGH STREET Dorothy Nash	41	38	30	2	32

Condensed Statistics

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1922

Length of High and Junior High School Year.....	38 weeks
Length of School year in grades below the Junior High School.....	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather	2 1-2 days
Teachers who have had college or normal school training.....	114
Number of visits of Superintendents	2598
Number of visits of parents.....	1871
Number of visits of committee	176
Number of classes containing one grade.....	56
Number of classes containing two grades.....	1
Number of classes containing three grades.....	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades.....	8
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school.....	800
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned. .	185

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

RESIGNATIONS

Helen Johnson, Assistant High School.
Doris Coyle, Assistant High School.
Geraldine Rideout, Grade 3, Palm St. School.
Myrtle Waterfall, Assistant High School.
Marie Connor, Grade 6, Quincy St. School.
Chester L. Howe, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. School.
Georgie Alexander, Grade 5, Quincy St. School.
Carrie Ober, Grade 5, Mt. Pleasant School.
Marion Roundy, Grade 2, Shattuck St. School.
Ralph Acker, Assistant Manual Training.
William Warren, Assistant Manual Training.

APPOINTMENTS

Ernesta Bearse, Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten.
Theresa Haley, Assistant High School.
Merle E. Maynard, Assistant High School.
Cheney Lawrence, Assistant High School.
Leota Jacobson, Assistant High School.
Marion Lord, Assistant High School.
Lois Coulom, Assistant High School.
James S. Thistle, Principal, Junior High and Quincy St. Schools.
Mary O'Connell, Grade 3, Palm St. School.
Dorothy DeWolfe, Grade 1, Shattuck St. School.
Lillian Cohen, Suburban No. 3.
Madlyn Crouse, Suburban No. 5.
Anna O'Connell, Suburban No. 4.
George M. Tinker, Assistant Manual Training.
Thomas J. Hargrove, Assistant Manual Training.
Daniel Connor, Assistant Manual Training.

TRANSFERS

Lora Chamberlain, from Arlington Special to Grade 6.
Ruth Kelley, from Temple St. Grade 7 to Junior High.
Christina Bingham, from Arlington Gr. 6 to Temple St. Grade 7.
Alice Kimball, from Mt. Pleasant Grade 5 to Quincy Grade 5.
Eva Winn, from Suburban 3 to Mt. Pleasant Grade 5.
Martha Shaber, from Suburban 5 to Quincy St. Grade 6.
Marion Ferry from Suburban 5 to Palm St. Grade 1.
Claire Hickey, from Assistant Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten to
Assistant Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Jane Dowd, from Assistant Crown Hill Kgn. to High St. Kgn.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Dorothy Nash, Principal High St. Kindergarten.

Finances

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1922 TO DECEMBER 31, 1922.

REVENUE

Entire amount of money raised by taxation.....	\$260,000.00
Amount received from dog licenses.....	1,048.00
Amount received from Tuition.....	6,245.60
Amount received from sale of books and materials.....	613.26
Amount received from other courses.....	137.65
Amount received for Per Capita Tax.....	9,406.00

Total revenue for current expenses..... \$277,450.51

EXPENDITURES

Amount expended for Textbooks.....	\$5,737.97
Amount expended for scholars' supplies.....	15,648.59
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Day School) ..	167,384.34
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Night school) ..	3,067.10
Amount paid for special activities.....	325.00
Amount paid for medical inspection.....	5,249.95
Portion of Salary of Supts. paid by City.....	2,300.00
Amount paid for other instruction.....	911.90
Other expenses of administration.....	1,292.95
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical ex- penses of school board.....	100.00
Amount paid for Attendance Officer and Census..	2,000.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils.....	3,433.68
Amount paid for repairs.....	7,808.08
Amount paid for Janitor service.....	23,190.51
Amount paid for fuel.....	18,604.39
Amount paid for light, water and janitor's supplies	6,328.61
Amount paid for state-wide supervision.....	9,406.00

Total current expenditures..... \$272,789.07

Unexpended balance..... 4,661.44

\$277,450.51

AGE-GRADE TABLE
Distribution January 1923

	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	Sp.	Totals
Under 5 years	178											178
5 yrs.	164	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
6 "	7	264	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
7 "	1	79	159	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	274
8 "	0	23	113	142	22	0	1	0	0	0	6	307
9 "	0	7	28	94	116	12	4	1	0	0	0	262
10 "	0	1	20	48	81	55	33	10	0	0	1	249
11 "	0	1	3	21	49	77	59	44	11	0	2	267
12 "	0	1	5	14	25	40	60	43	63	7	3	261
13 "	0	1	1	7	11	24	41	54	59	47	8	253
14 "	0	1	0	1	5	18	29	51	53	60	22	240
15 "	0	0	0	0	1	12	17	43	34	52	39	198
16 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	18	2	34
Over 16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	10
Totals	350	447	371	354	311	238	245	252	228	190	94	3080

% more than 2 yr. over age	City										
1923	1	2	6	5	12	7	2	.4	0	0	3.5
1922	1	7	9	12	9	10	.4	1	0	0	5
1921	4	9	14	14	17	8	.5	.7	0	0	7

% Promotions											
1922	81	92	91	90	96	98	98	95	98		91.7
1921	80	94	94	94	96	89	96	92	95		91.4
1920	68	88	93	97	90	96	98	91	95		87.2

SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1922

	Number of School Rooms Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered
WINTER TERM											
4 weeks ending Jan.	27	130	152	114	27	1	0	0	0	125	49
4 weeks ending Feb.	24	124	132	122	23	1	1	0	0	128	27
4 weeks ending Mar.	24	152	134	126	26	0	0	1	1	128	46
SPRING TERM											
4 weeks ending May	5	128	139	133	33	1	0	2	0	139	31
4 weeks ending June	2	166	153	131	38	0	0	0	0	123	83
2 weeks ending June	15	61	31	28	10	2	0	0	0	30	31
FALL TERM											
4 weeks ending Oct.	6	146	151	87	26	0	3	0	0	151	79
4 weeks ending Nov.	3	131	122	103	24	1	2	0	0	102	36
4 weeks ending Dec.	1	115	87	78	8	3	0	0	0	76	46
3 weeks ending Dec.	15	39	31	30	8	5	0	0	0	31	10
		1192	1132	952	223	14	6	3	2	1033	438

GRADUATION EXERCISES
NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1922



AUDITORIUM
FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 1922
NINE THIRTY A. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

Raymond Courtney Leahy, President

Lucy Augusta Shea, Vice-President

Elizabeth Wood Greeley, Secretary

Fred Rounseval Merrill, Treasurer

Lois Annette Woodbury, Chronicler

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Raymond Courrney Leahy, Chairman

Margaret Anne Forbes

Jean Isabelle Hickey

Margaret Loretta McGlynn

Katherine Louise Wilder

Emile Harvey Lemery

Philip Benedict Sullivan

"QUI NON PROFICIT, DEFICIT"

PROGRAMME

March

Mildred Louise Chaplin

Prayer

Rev. Henry H. French, D. D.

Class Oration, The Motto

Ralph Arthur Hammar

Song, "Pilgrims' Chorus", from Tannhauser

Wagner

CLASS

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee.
Thou, pilgrim staff, may rest thee now,
Since I to Heav'n have fulfilled my vow.

By penance sore I have stoned,
And God's pure law my heart hath owned;
My pains hath He with blessing crown'd,
To God my song shall aye resound.

Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee,
And greet the fields that so sweetly enfold thee;
Thou pilgrim staff, thy toil is o'er.
I'll serve my God for evermore.
Hallelujah!

Address

Frank Palmer Speare, L. L. B.
President Northeastern College

Class History

Violet White Lord

Song "Unfold Ye Portals", from the Redemption Gounod

CLASS

Unfold, ye portals everlasting,
With welcome to receive Him ascending on high.
Behold the King of Glory!
He mounts up through the sky,
Back to the Heavenly mansions hastening.
Unfold, for lo, the King comes nigh.

Essay, Leaders of the Granite State

with

Valedictory

Lois Annette Woodbury

Presentation of Diplomas

Alvin J. Lucier, Esq.

President of Board of Education

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals by

Charles H. Noyes, Superintendent

To Edward Elwin Barclay and Andrea Jefferson

CLASS OF 1922

Latin Course

Albert Edward Brownrigg, Jr.	*Andrea Jefferson
*Phillip Traverton Collins	*Violet White Lord
*Mary Virginia Flather	*Margaret Loretta McGlynn
*Margaret Anne Forbes	*Lucy Augusta Shea
*Lois Annette Woodbury	

Latin-Scientific Course

Edward Elwin Barclay	Raymond Courtney Leahy
Steve James Bartseris	Moses Marcus
*Mildred Louise Chaplin	*Samuel George Markarian
Charles Nelson Charron	Leo Henry Maynard
Robert Arthur DeMontigny	Clifton Linwood Merrill
*George Alfred Flynn	Joseph Fabian Moriarty
Henry Carleton George	George Henry Nash
Alice Blanche Gordon	Donald Cumming Nelson
Roscoe Davis Hall	Earle Abbott Osgood
*Ralph Arthur Hammar	Edith May Peaslee
*Anna Patricia Kilbane	Athanasios Nicholas Pistolas
*Leona Isabelle Smith	

General Course

Mary Blanche Belanger	Muriel Agatha Kimball
Myron Otis Buswell	*Theodore Spalding Kimball
*Dorothy Cohen	Goldie Levine
Goldie Cohen	Alice Mable Peaslee
William Joseph Connor	Paul Harry Piligian
Edna Rose Dion	*Dorothy Tuck Smith
*Grace Alice Gatcomb	Anthony Matthew Temple
Esther Frances Goodman	Lillian Vesta Terris
Jean Isabelle Hickey	William Norris Thompson
Leo Injian	*Hazel Frances Wheeler
Bryant Orville Woodward	

Commercial Course

*Constance Wilma Backer	*†Blanche Marguerite Maynard
Howard Lewis Christian	Pauline McGee

Francis Anthony Collins	Frances Elizabeth McLaughlin
‡*Marion Winnifred Davis	*Sophie Ann Narenkiewicz
Veronica Victoria Degasis	*Alice Sara Nash
‡John Dominic Dolan	‡*Walter Henry Peavey
Marguerite Magdaline Ferry	‡*Lillian Ruth Reardon
‡*Helen Agnes Haskins	‡*Marjorie Louise Roy
Josie Margaret Joy	‡*Doris Mary Stacklin
Claire Kamenske	‡*Cecelia Barbara Sullivan
Emile Harvey Lemery	Philip Benedict Sullivan
Beatrice Lillian Lesieur	Joseph Byron Tivnan
Aurelia Mary Wilcox	

Manual Arts Course

Raymond Douglas Bruce	Fred Rounseval Merrill
Leonard Osborne Buchanan	Fred William Peaslee
Frank Andrew Curran	Burton Wilmot Peters
Henry Raymond Kimball	Marshall Whitney

Household Arts Course

Enola Frances Borwn	Erma Grace Shaw
Dorothy Evelyn Fairbanks	Katharine Louise Wilder
*Elizabeth Wood Greeley	Gertrude Vera Woods

*Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator and historian were chosen by the class from the first third.

‡Awarded commercial diploma on basis of superior work in commercial subjects, others awarded general diploma.

REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT
LEGACY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT OF THE Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

GENTLEMEN:—

In behalf of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy I submit the following report for the past year.

We have had course of six lectures given in the City Hall and the good attendance testifies to the favor with which they were received. The lectures were interesting, entertaining and instructive.

The following is the state of the fund.

Invested in City Bonds.....	\$6,000.00	
In Banks.....	297.97	
		<hr/>
		\$6,297.97

Respectfully submitted,

B. E. WARREN,

For the Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN
CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

GENTLEMEN:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

CARE OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds have been kept in first class condition and the buildings have been thoroughly repaired and are a credit to the good work of the Superintendent, Warwick Snow. Following is a summary of the work for the year 1922.

Total number of Interments for the year, 121.

Residents. Adults, 60. Children, 20.

Out of town. Adults, 36. Children, 5

Bodies placed in the Tomb, 30.

Removals, 2.

Number of Soldiers buried during the year 6.

Funeral services held in the Chapel during the year 9.

No. of Lots sold 3. Half lots sold, 4. Single Graves sold 6.

The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows:

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care

and ornamentation estimated.....	\$1,048.50
----------------------------------	------------

Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs..	1,208.74
---	----------

Total.....	\$2,257.24
------------	------------

The following is a financial statement of the perpetual care fund and current expense fund for the year ending December 31, 1922.

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual care fund, January 1, 1922.....	\$80,516.60
Received during the year for perpetual care of lots	5,231.00
	<hr/>
Total fund January 1, 1923.....	\$85,747.60
 Total investments January 1, 1922..	\$76,924.95
Total invested during the year.....	8,013.38
	<hr/>
Total investments, January 1, 1923..	\$84,938.33
Balance of uninvested fund.....	809.27
	<hr/>
	\$85,747.60
 Balance of uninvested fund, January 1, 1922.....	\$3,591.65
Total amount received during the year.....	5,231.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,822.65
Total amount invested during the year.....	8,013.38
	<hr/>
Leaving a balance of uninvested fund of.....	\$809.27

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1922.,.....	\$904.83
Appropriation from City of Nashua.....	1,000.00
Deeds for Lots sold.....	455.00
Interest and Dividends.....	3,640.51
Rents.....	88.00
Receipts from Greenhouse, Burial fees and care of lots	4,633.64
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$10,721.98

DISBURSEMENTS

Pay Rolls.....	\$8,546.28
Flowers, Bulbs and Seeds.....	120.03
Loam and Fertilizer.....	155.57
Lights, Power and Fuel.....	12.00
Water Rates.....	40.44
Tools, Repairs and Merchandise....	543.41
Supplies.....	547.52
Insurance.....	178.91
Rent and Recording.....	150.00

\$10,294.16

Balance on hand January 1, 1923... 427.82

\$10,721.98

WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Balance on deposit, January 1, 1922	\$68.59
Accrued interest.....	2.72

Amount on deposit January 1, 1922. \$71.31

FUND IN CITIZENS GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Amount on deposit January 1, 1922.	\$130.98
Accrued interest January 1, 1923....	5.26

Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923 \$136.24

GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK, CHAPEL FUND

Amount of Fund, January 1, 1922...	\$7,442.52
Accrued interest, January 1, 1922...	297.68

Total amount on deposit Jan. 1, 1923 \$7,740.20

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN
CEMETERIES

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:

GENTLEMEN:—

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1922.

The four Cemeteries of which we have charge, have received the usual good care and attention.

FINANCES

City Appropriation.....	\$850.00	
Collections.....	111.50	
Charged to 1923 acct.....	53.17	
		<hr/>
		\$1,014.67
Bills approved and paid.....		\$1,014.67

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

City Guaranty Savings Bank.....	\$1,696.24
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank....	2,931.21

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD
CEMETERY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1922



CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

REPORT OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN:—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 30th annual report, for the calendar year 1922, as follows:

The Trustees have kept the grounds and buildings in good condition, and have improved a few new lots in the central part of the cemetery. No extensive improvements or additions appear to be necessary the coming season, and our budget for the year will be based on usual work of caring for the cemetery and such miscellaneous requirements as may arise during the year. Payment for one lot of extra size in the finest part of the cemetery, with perpetual care, has increased the receipts on these accounts

to some three times the usual amounts. Of the amount received for this particular lot \$1000 has been set aside as a special fund which will be used when special occasion demands, only upon special vote of the Trustees.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

TRUST FUND FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount of last annual report.....	\$31,984.33
Received during the year (18 bonds).....	3,565.00
	<hr/>
	\$35,549.33

Which is invested as follows:

\$5,000 city of Nashua High School 3s. 1923.....	\$4,975.00
\$1,000 City of Nashua Mulberry Street School, 3s, 1925.....	1,000.00
\$1,000 Andover Village District 4s, 1925.....	1,000.00
\$1,000 Town of Warner School, 4s, 1929.....	1,000.00
\$1,000 Hillsborough County, Nas- hua Court House 3s, 1923.....	917.50
\$500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. s, (subscribed).....	500.00
3 Shares Pennichuck Water Works at 166.....	498.00
\$100 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4. s, (Received for perpetual care).....	100.00
\$200 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. s, (Received for perpetual care)...	200.00
22,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4. M at cost.....	19,344.00
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034.....	3,460.50
Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500.....	2,554.33
	<hr/>
	\$35,549.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report.....	\$4,921.00
Received during year, 25% of lot sales.....	1,041.50
	<hr/>
	\$5,332.50

Which is invested as follows:

\$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923.....	\$500.00	
\$500 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House 3s, 1923.....	458.75	
		\$958.75
\$3500 U. S. 4th Liberty 4¼s, at cost.....		3,077.45
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank.. account No. 708.....		1,247.30
Due from General Fund.....		49.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,332.50

Your Trustees have received during the year.

Burial fees, care of lots, etc.....	\$1,242.05	
Payment for 44 lots.....	4,166.00	
Income from invested funds.....	2,336.30	
City appropriation for 1922.....	1,000.00	
Refunds.....	13.40	
Incidentals.....	1.00	
		<hr/>
Total Revenue.....		\$8,758.75
Bonds for perpetual care (18).....		3,565.00
		<hr/>
Total receipts.....		\$12,323.75

We have expended for:

Payroll, labor and teams.....	\$3,907.73
Water.....	33.18
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees.....	89.75
Insurance and safe deposit.....	20.50
Telephone.....	62.26
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc.....	205.13

Office supplies, postage, stationery

and printing.....	29.36
Plans.....	30.00
Office rent.....	18.00

Total expense..... \$4,395.91

Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account
No. 12034..... \$1,229.00

Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No.
11500..... 2,336.00

Deposited in Nashua Trust Company account No.
20478..... 1,000.00

Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, ac-
count No. 708..... 1 041.50

Overdraft of 1921..... 733.07

Balance on hand..... \$10,735.48

Balance on hand..... 1,588.27

\$12,323.75

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Jan. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Earl Young	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Receiving Clerk	Bar Harbor, Me.	Edward	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 7	"	Agnas Decelles	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Card Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Lynn J. Allen	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Carpenter	Rail fax, Vt.	J. Washing	2	Edward A. Durham
" 7	"	Ruby Reed	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	School Teacher	Wilton, N. H.	C. Newton	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Urie Provencier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Farmer	Atketen, Minn.	Zederan	1	A. J. Archibald
" 8	"	Mildred Moore	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Hollis, N. H.	Fred	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Valery Sotkewicz	Grosvenordale, Conn.	30	"	Housework	Poland	Cashier	1	Naryon Gadlowska,
" 9	"	Ursula Zaskiewicz	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Wincent	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Alphee Trotter	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Horm. Tetreau,
" 9	"	Martha Lorraine	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Stock Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Edgar E. Lemere	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 10	"	Lillian Moran	Nashua, N. H.	65	"	Textile Worker	Canada	Francis	1	Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	William Arbour	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Textile Worker	Canada	William	1	David J. Caron,
" 10	"	Yvonne Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Textile Weaver	Canada	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Charles E. Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Weaver	Canada	George	1	David J. Caron,
" 10	"	Blanche Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Checker	Canada	Maxime	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John Mc Aulr	Boston, Mass	27	"	At home	Charlestown, Mass.	Francis	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
" 10	"	Blanche Gussell	Revere, Mass.	25	"	Tanner	Revere, Mass.	George	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Wallace Bills	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Oto Lyding,
" 11	"	Mabel I. Bullard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Musician	Nashua, N. H.	Harry O.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Paul H. Ostrom	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Hyde park	Edgar R.	2	W. E. Kittridge,
" 14	"	Edna M. Belcher	Dedham, Mass.	18	"	Weaver	Norwood, Mass.	Charles E.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Serephin A. Beaudry	Killingsville, Mass.	25	"	Weaver	Woonsocket, R. I.	J. Baptiste	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 14	"	Sarah Shea	Sandersonville, Conn.	21	"	Shoemaker	Montville, Conn.	Demis	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Pepperell, Mass.	Antarom Sfamlan	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	At home	Armenia	Mugdrich	2	Hazop Mekitarian,
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	John J. Burns	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	K. Shamlian	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Olona	Pepperell, Mass.	24	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry M.	1	John J. Casey,
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Edna Delisle	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Mill Operative	Stoci, N. Y.	Arthur	1	Cat. Priest, Pepperell, Mass.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Edna Delisle	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Napoleon	1	J. J. Richard,
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Edna Delisle	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Herbert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Paradis. Elise Lavole.	Manchester, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	45 41	W	Janitor. Mill Operative.	Canada. Canada.	Louis. Alexander.	2 1	Robert Bellefleur, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Honore Dubois. Eva Boucher.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	27 25	"	Carpenter. Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	Philip. N. e.	1 1	David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	George D. Turrien. Lillian I. Mineau.	Nashua, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	40 28	"	Investments. Secretary.	Littleton, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	John B. Irene J.	2 1	Arthur A. Tremblay, J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Charles F. Miller. Harriet R. Childs.	Boston, Mass. Falmouth, Mass.	41 35	"	Loc. Engineer. At home.	Hyde Park, Mass. Falmouth, Mass.	David J. N. H. Davis.	3 2	Edward A. Durham, Samuel Dearborn.
" 19	"	George A. Christenden. Genevieve Forbes.	Reading, Mass. Reading, Mass.	45 32	"	Retired. Singer.	Gastonberry, Conn. Reading, Mass.	David E. Martin J.	1 1	John of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	William Varnas. Falsa Powlowski.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	25 16	"	Laborer. Instructor.	Russia. Nashua, N. H.	Adam. Mike.	1 1	Paul Daninas, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	R. A. Fitzgerald. Helen W. Lynch.	Cambridge, Mass. Worcester, Mass.	32 25	"	At home. Counter worker.	Quincy, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.	David I. Albert E.	1 1	Matthew Creamer, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Worcester, Mass.	Alex. Kowalski. Josephine Rusatzky.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	22 16	"	Sutcher. W. W. Inspector.	Poland. Northampton, Mass.	Stephen. John.	1 1	J. J. Jakatis, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	George Ed. Sullivan. M. L. Isabelle Lucier.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	24 28	"	Stenographer. Electrician.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	David J. Joseph.	1 1	M. Beauregard, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Leo Gaudette. Wm. Maurice Foster.	Nashua, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	21 21	"	Mill Operative. Elec. Car Opr.	Canada. Lowell, Mass.	Frank. Prudent.	1 1	F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Irene M. Goss. Harold Lunn.	Lowell, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	21 22	"	Clerk. Electrician.	Dorchester, Mass. England.	Maurice. Fred.	1 1	Laurence L. Barber, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Anna Klein. Farclu W. Weston.	Nashua, N. H. Hartford, Conn.	22 21	"	Mill Operative. Accountant.	Lawrence, Mass. Hudson, N. H.	John. Jesse.	1 1	A. J. Archibald, Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Rosemary Carroll. Rodolphe E. Pepin.	Hartford, Conn. Nashua, N. H.	29 22	"	Stenographer. Organist.	Windsor Locke, Conn. Suncok, N. H.	Mar tin. Adrian.	1 1	Matthew Creamer, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Edith H. Phaneuf. Clifford Gray.	Nashua, N. H. Boston, Mass.	29 31	"	Music Teacher. Clerk.	Nashua, N. H. Yarmouth, N. S.	Horace H. Erastus.	1 1	J. J. Richard, P. R., Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 4	"	Madeline Smith.	Bordontown, Okla.	26 28	"	Nurse.	Bordontown, Okla.	Joseph.	1	Wm. Potter Niles, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person, by whom married.
April 6	Nashua, N. H.	Mal C. MacDonald.	Boston, Mass.	46	W	Chiropodist.	New Brunswick.	Oliver.	2	Samuel Dearborn,
" 13	"	Susan C. Dwyer.	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Demonstrator.	Boston, Mass.	David J.	2	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Albert Broad.	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Salesman.	Chicago, Ill.	Charles.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
" 14	"	Edith I. Udodin.	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Bookkeeper.	Russia.	Joseph.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	William P. Potter.	Providence, R. I.	18	"	Electrician.	Providence, R. I.	William B.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 15	"	Ethel E. Adams.	Providence, R. I.	29	"	At home.	Providence, R. I.	Frank.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Leo Boeske.	Maynard, Mass.	21	"	Chauffeur.	Maynard, Mass.	Emil.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 15	"	Sophia Blanchard.	Maynard, Mass.	24	"	Mill Operative.	Finland.	Alfred M.	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Pelham, N. H.	Harold S. Woodcock.	Haverhill, Mass.	26	"	Shoe worker.	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 17	"	Martin Bronold.	Milwaukee, Wis.	22	"	Bookkeeper.	Newburyport, Mass.	Howard.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Camille Mansour.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Baker.	New London, Wis.	Martin.	1	Charles Winthrop
" 17	"	Fran. Cunningham.	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	At home.	Lowell, Mass.	John.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Elmira Olen.	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Edward.	1	Horn, Ictrean,
" 17	"	Catherine T. Brady.	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Card Shop Emp.	Canada.	Charles.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Albert E. Houle.	Portsmouth, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	John.	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 17	"	Alice A. Jeannotte.	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Pattern maker.	Concord, N. H.	Frank.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	William H. Ryan.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Bookkeeper.	Nashua, N. H.	Hector.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
" 17	"	Eva Roy.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Michael.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John E. Dwyer.	Jewett C. Conn.	37	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank E.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Edward Tremblay.	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	John.	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 18	"	Lydia Michaud.	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Mill Operative.	Sciota, N. Y.	Isaac.	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	George B. Hunt.	Wellesley, Mass.	29	"	Priv. Secretary.	Charles City, Ohio.	F. Delisle.	2	J. J. Richard, P. R.
" 18	"	Helen B. Follansbee.	Malden, Mass.	48	"	Pub. Business.	Gloucester, Mass.	Anthony B.	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	John A. Holman.	Cambridge, Mass.	34	"	Instructor.	Cambridge, Mass.	E. A. Herrick.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Beatrice S. Parker.	Cambridge, Mass.	19	"	Whole. Lumber.	Brookline, Mass.	Charles R.	1	Arthur I. Cyr,
" 18	"	Mary Schell Bastow.	Quincy, Mass.	23	"	Art Student.	New York City.	Edwin G.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"			25	"			William.	1	Thomas F. Moran,
" 18	"			19	"			Howard K.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

VITAL STATISTICS

311

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April 18	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Cyr Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	27	W	Salesman.	Concord, N. H.	Emil.	1	Edward A. Durlant,
" 18	"	Doris E. Saunders.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Typist.	Westford, Mass.	F. Saunders.	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Harry M. Coleman.	Lexington, Mass.	35	"	Asst. Sales Mgr.	Charlestown, Mass.	George A.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 23	"	Leila M. Hardy.	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Stenographer.	Nashua, N. H.	Dudley D.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Raymond Ackerman.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Lineman.	Norton, N. J.	Thomas R.	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 22	"	Mary Diggins.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Bookkeeper.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Arthur J. Flannan.	Concord, N. H.	18	"	Printer.	Concord, N. H.	William.	1	Lawrence L. Barber,
" 22	"	Valarie Miner.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home.	Concord, N. H.	George.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John Fletcher Hatch.	Rockland, Mass.	77	"	Farmer.	Pencook, N. H.	David Phil.	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Lowell, Mass.	Geor. McM. Cheever.	Nashua, N. H.	59	"	Miliner.	Wilmington, Mass.	R. McMaster	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 24	Nashua, N. H.	Ernestine Girouard.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Cook.	Wilmot, Nova Scotia.	Archille	1	J. Denis, O. M. I.,
" 24	"	Fatsay Geradino.	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Shoe Operative.	Canada.	Napoleon.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Margaret Cuaduno.	New York City.	25	"	Machinist.	Naples, Italy.	Thomas	1	John Edward Durham,
" 24	"	Remi Boncher.	New York City.	22	"	Laundress.	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Anna Bernier.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker.	Arctic Center, R. I.	Joseph.	1	F. G. Dushales,
" 24	"	Romeo Cote.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative.	Canada.	Arsene.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Rose Alma Aussant.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Edward.	1	Robert Bellocquille,
" 24	Claremont, N. H.	Donat Leclerc.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Leo Lamberty.	Claremont, N. H.	25	"	Office worker.	Canada.	Honore.	1	S. J. A. Cote,
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Louise Bissonnette.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative.	Canada.	Henry.	1	Cat. Priest, Claremont N.
" 25	"	Henry A. Lindquist.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist.	Dennemora, N. Y.	Thomas	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.,
" 25	"	Edith Francis Bartel.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe M. Work.	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Henry D. Dean.	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Telephone Opr.	Boston, Mass.	Charles J.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 26	"	Mary G. Barrington.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Civil Engineer.	Malden, Mass.	Theodore	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	George F. McIntosh.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk.	Pitchburg, Mass.	Lindley, W.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 26	"	Mary E. Murphy.	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Bookkeeper.	Billerica, Mass.	Albert	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Percy G. Farnsworth.	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Telephone Opr.	Boston, Mass.	Arthur E.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 26	"	Lucille W. Jones.	Shirley, Mass.	18	"	Chauffeur.	Shirley, Mass.	Daniel J.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"		Nashua, N. H.	24	"			Waldo G.	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 26	"			20	"			William A.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of		Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
						Groom and	Bride.				
March 1	Nashua, N. H.	Barnett Samuels.	Revere, Mass.	20	W	Pharmacist.		Russia.	Nathan.	1	Frederick J. Gaffney.
" 3	Worcester, Mass.	Bertha B. Elkins.	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Student.		Russia.	David.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Alek. Zvalenskas.	Worcester, Mass.	28	"	Mill Operative.		Lithuania.	Joseph.	2	Henry Y. Simpson.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Anna Oakman.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative.		Lithuania.	J. Vitkaskute.	2	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	John Mons.	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Card Shop Emp.		Lithuania.	Dominic.	1	Marcel Theriault.
" 6	Hooksett, N. H.	Catherine Naritza.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative.		Lithuania.	Austin.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Hooksett, N. H.	Roger B. Quint.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk.		Peabody, Mass.	Daniel E.	1	C. B. Williams.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Fannie E. Goding.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk.		Nashua, N. H.	Frank.	1	Min. Hooksett, N. H.
" 10	"	Wm. H. Wilkinson.	Haverhill, Mass.	72	"	Machineist.		Elingham, N. H.	Rufus.	3	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
" 10	"	Alice F. Gove.	Nashua, N. H.	61	"	At home.		Salem, N. H.	Walter.	3	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Mayland Curtis.	New London, Conn.	25	"	Housework.		W. Gardner, Me.	Thomas A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Fred Chestain.	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Stage Electrician.		Lewiston, Me.	Andrew J.	1	Samuel Dearborn.
" 11	"	Alice Forgett.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Actress.		Fint, Mich.	Charles.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Geo. R. Scamnor.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Student.		Lake Linden, Mich.	John.	1	Wm. Porter Niles.
" 11	"	Hazel M. Knight.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Bookkeeper.		Exeter, N. H.	William J.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Theoda Mariel.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laiboret.		Fall River, Mass.	Cyril.	1	Arthur L. Cyr.
" 14	"	Florance Marshall.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress.		Sumcook, N. H.	Orlando.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Leward Lepierre.	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Card Shop Emp.		Hollis, N. H.	Antola.	1	A. J. Archibald.
" 14	Wetherbor, N. Y.	Aaron Slawsky.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Manager.		Coopersville, N. Y.	Theophile.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Nettie Rosenthal.	Wetherbor, N. Y.	22	"	At home.		Russia.	Sam.	1	Harry Kustanovitz.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence Williams.	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Mechanic.		Wetherbee, N. Y.	David.	1	Rabbi. Morian, N. Y.
" 16	"	Beatrice Pickel.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home.		St. Louis, Mo.	Samuel C.	1	George M. French.
" 16	"	Ernest Poulin.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood worker.		Boston, Mass.	George E.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Flora Anderson.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Waitress.		Nashua, N. H.	Vital.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
" 18	"	Richard K. Buxton.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk.		Nashua, N. H.	F. Welcome.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Dorothy V. Spalding.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home.		Townsend, Mass.	Charles W.	1	Henry H. French.
" 18	"	Joseph I. Hamilton.	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Salesman.		Boston, Mass.	Fred. R.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Marion W. Ward.	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Clerk.		Chel sea, Mass.	John F.	1	Horm. Treac.
" 18	"				"				William H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
Mar.	18	Nashua, N. H.	Bertholt Thielig. Boston, Mass.	44	W	Trav. Salesman.	Germany.	Edward.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	18	"	Minnie Tetrich. Boston, Mass.	42	"	Hauswork.	Germany.	Edward.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	Charles R. Zambra. Ayer, Mass.	19	"	Vulcanizer.	Concord, N. H.	Robert B.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	18	"	Clara McMahon. Ayer, Mass.	19	"	At home.	Ayer, Mass.	Joseph.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	21	"	Arthur Arpin. Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Wood worker.	Williamstic, Conn.	Joseph.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	21	"	Dora Bennett. Manchester, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker.	Manchester, N. H.	J. Martin.	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	21	"	Benjamin Sharer. Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Salesman.	Russia.	Isaac.	2	S. Baron.
"	21	"	Rose Sapstein. Boston, Mass.	31	"	Bookkeeper.	Revere, Mass.	George R.	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
"	22	Wolfeboro, N. H.	Harry A. Sackett. Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Salesman.	Alston, Mass.	Leon.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	22	"	Midred S. Skinner. Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home.	Chelmsford, Mass.	John I.	2	F. B. Black, N. H.
"	24	Nashua, N. H.	Charles E. Douglas. Wolfeboro, N. H.	30	"	Roof.	Nova Scotia.	N. Sanford.	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	24	"	Vileata Marden. Boston, Mass.	25	"	Nurse.	Boston, Mass.	Justin.	1	George M. Plenc, N. H.
"	25	"	Joseph L. Munz. Boston, Mass.	25	"	Char. Fair.	France.	H. Onellette.	2	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Symida I. Bennett. Lubec, Me.	29	"	Waitress.	New Brunswick.	Frank S.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	25	"	Alice Lucier. Fitchburg, Mass.	21	"	Labourer.	Greece.	George.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Alban, Neopolitis. Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home.	Fitchburg, Mass.	John.	1	A. J. Dizanantopoulos.
"	27	"	Maria Martine. Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative.	Greece.	Alkassias.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	27	"	Charles L. Heatlie. Unionville, Pa.	53	"	Mill Operative.	Cambridge, Eng.	George S.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	28	"	Mil. MahComiskey. Malden, Mass.	25	"	Student.	Hadson, Mass.	Jeremiah S.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	28	"	Joseph F. Beavis. Lawrence, Mass.	25	"	At home.	Canada.	Isabel.	2	Samuel D. Arborn, N. H.
"	28	"	Lena Manning. Cambridge, Mass.	36	"	Textile Worker.	New York.	A. Waile.	2	Roscoe F. Porter.
"	29	"	Heyward L. Leavitt. Watertown, Mass.	21	"	Student.	New York.	Heyward G.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Grace H. Renelle. Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home.	New York.	Leonzo.	1	Wm. Porter Niles.
April	3	"	Joseph Laporte. Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoe worker.	Italy.	Nelson.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	4	"	Adelaide Vanzeto. Boston, Mass.	32	"	Tailor.	Bristol, Me.	Albert J.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	4	"	Karl L. Elms. Boston, Mass.	22	"	Salesman.	Russia.	William.	1	S. Baron.
"	5	"	Dorothy O. Clark. Nashua, N. H.	15	"	Dancing Inst.	Russia.	Abraham.	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	Benj. Behnman. Manchester, N. H.	34	"	Shoe worker.	Russia.	Harry.	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Feb.	4	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Mech. Helper	Charlestown, Mass.	Charles	1	F. Homer Wingate,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home.	Roxbury, Mass.	William A.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	4	"	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Asbestos Worker	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Matthew Creamer,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	Rochester, N. H.	Eugene	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	6	"	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	James	1	Arthur J. Cyr,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Sales Lady	Roumania	N. Siegel	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	6	"	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Textile worker	Canada	Trefle	1	David J. Caron,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Weaver	Canada	Wilfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stock Dealer	Woburn, Mass.	James	1	David J. Caron,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Milk Operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	11	"	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Max	1	J. Edw. Burnham
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Clerk	London, Eng.	J. Blamberg	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Russia	Aaron	1	S. Baron,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Salesman	E. Boston, Mass.	Abraham	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
"	13	"	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Spinner	E. Dedham, Mass.	Louis	1	Donat Coriveau,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Paparmaker	Canada	Pierre	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Greenville, N. H.	E. Dedham, Mass.	18	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Emile	1	A. A. Sylvestre,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Milk Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Nashua, N. H.	Greenville, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Edward J. Durham,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card Shop Emp.	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Charles	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	16	"	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Cutter	Canada	Philomin	1	David J. Caron,
"	18	"	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	C. Shop Emp.	New York, N. Y.	(Adopted)	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
"	19	Hudson, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Textile mender	Lawrence, Mass.	William	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Asbestos worker	Canada	Theophile	1	R. J. Honeywell,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Milk Operative	Canada	Joseph E.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	David J. Caron,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	F. G. Deshaies,
"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Garm. Maker	Canada	Francis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 20	Lynn, Mass.	Edward J. Mulvey	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Clerk	Dorchester, Mass.	William	1	P. O. Lacroix,
"	"	Althertine Lagasse	Lynn, Mass.	20	"	Stenographer	Salem, Mass.	John B.	1	Cat. Priest, Lynn, Mass.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Raymond Gaskill	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Chemist	Nashua, N. H.	Melvin E.	1	R. E. Badger.
" 23	"	Helen Peters	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shop Emp.	St. John, N. B.	Howard	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Gerald W. Bangs	Reading, Mass.	20	"	Pharmacist	Everett, Mass.	Carroll L.	1	A. J. Archibald.
" 25	"	Beatrice Nealley	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Clerk	Reading, Mass.	George	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Marice Goldberg	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Salesman	Russia	Samuel	1	Edwin D. Flanders.
" 27	"	Bella D. Birnlin	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Drug Clerk	Russia	Kalman	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	George F. Stevens	Everett, Mass.	29	"	Shoe worker	Boston, Mass.	James	2	Matthew Creamer.
" 27	"	Catherine F. Mallon	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Timothy J. Kennedy	New York City	38	"	Electrician	Ireland	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer.
" 27	"	Annie Gilroy	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	George A.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	George E. Murphy	Reading, Mass.	24	"	Lieutenant	Everett, Mass.	George A.	1	R. E. Badger
" 27	"	Virginia R. Grant	Bangor, Me.	21	"	At home	Edgington, Me.	A. Robbins	2	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Benjamin Kirtedige	Tewksbury, Mass.	21	"	Sign Painter	Billerica, Mass.	Thomas H.	1	A. J. Archibald.
" 27	"	Joseph Harnden	Tewksbury, Mass.	19	"	At home	Tewksbury, Mass.	Herbert	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Leroy W. Pombrin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine	1	J. I. Richard, P. R.
" 27	"	Eva M. Coulombe	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Alfred Duval	Hudson, N. H.	23	"	Painter	Milford, N. H.	George	1	David J. Carey, N. H.
" 27	"	Margaret Dwyer	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	George J. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Accountant	Lowell, Mass.	George W.	1	St. Patrick, Hallowell.
" 27	"	Helen Fove	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Michael F. Wina	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	F. G. Deshaies
" 27	"	Antoinette Lusier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Nurse	Manchester, N. H.	Glas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Noel C. Landry	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Teamster	Manchester, N. H.	Frank	1	F. G. Deshaies
" 28	"	Marie J. St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Albert	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Joseph E. Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Wood dealer	Canada	William	2	F. G. Deshaies
" 28	"	Delima Valley	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mill Operative	Oldtown, Me.	Thos. H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Harve Cole	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Robert Belledunle,
" 28	"	Alice St. J. Ancil	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April	26 Nashua, N. H.	Frank J. Riley.	Nashua, N. H.	42	W	Iron worker	New York City	Peter E.	1	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
"	"	Mime M. Sinclair.	Bradley, Me.	44		At home.	Bradley, Me.	W. Rowell.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Hudson N. H.	George A. Random.	Haverhill, Mass.	21		Fel. Opr.	Chumet, Mich.	Gilbert.	1	F. C. Rolfs.
"	"	Cora I. Dyke.	Nashua, N. H.	19		At home.	Morrisville, Vt.	Elmer L.	1	Cong. Min. Hudson, NH.
"	27 Nashua, N. H.	Magloire Belanger.	Nashua, N. H.	52		Asbestos Worker.	Canada	Joseph.	2	J. F. E. Belanger.
"	"	Martie L. Michaud.	Nashua, N. H.	44		Dressmaker.	Canada	J. B. Kerouac	1	Cat. Priest Nashua, N. H.
"	29 "	Warren H. Huas.	Worcester, Mass.	19		Salesman.	Worcester, Mass.	Henry J.	1	Laurence L. Barber.
"	"	Elsie E. Fahlback.	Worcester, Mass.	19		At home.	Worcester, Mass.	Carl W.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Manchester, N. H.	Philip Harris.	Nashua, N. H.	37		Merchant.	Macedonia.	Philip.	1	Ed. Demetriades.
May	1 Nashua, N. H.	Sophia Zambira.	Manchester, N. H.	26		Teacher.	Greece.	Demetrios.	1	Ort. Priest, Manchester.
"	"	Opila St. Onge.	Nashua, N. H.	25		Laborer.	Canada.	Edmond.	1	Robert Belletenille.
"	"	Imelda Plourde.	Nashua, N. H.	19		Mill Operative.	Canada.	Joseph.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Francis L. Poir.	Nashua, N. H.	25		Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Francis.	1	David J. Caron.
"	"	Flordia Ricard.	Nashua, N. H.	22		Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Eldege Gamache.	Nashua, N. H.	19		Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Archille.	1	F. G. Deshaies.
"	"	Laura Casta.	Nashua, N. H.	18		At home.	Nashua, N. H.	Louis.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Thomas A. Beaulieu.	Nashua, N. H.	37		Mill Operative.	Canada.	Jean B.	1	P. G. Deshaies.
"	"	Delvina Desjardins.	Nashua, N. H.	33		Mill Operative.	Canada.	David.	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Daniel C. Bennett.	Somerville, Mass.	29		Salesman.	Somerville, Mass.	John.	1	A. J. Archibald.
"	"	Hazel M. Thorpe.	Somerville, Mass.	24		Clerk.	Somerville, Mass.	Harry.	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Jos. Pekkevitz.	Nashua, N. H.	36		Mill Operative.	Russia.	Peter.	1	Margon Gadlowska.
"	"	Raymond Rollins.	Nashua, N. H.	25		Mill Operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Leona Lazott.	Nashua, N. H.	19		At home.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles E.	1	W. H. Gichell.
"	6 Pittsfield, N. H.	Chester Knight.	Waltham, Mass.	25		Last polisher.	Vassalboro, Me.	Frank.	1	Clergy, Pittsfield, N. H.
"	"	Bartha Merrill.	Waltham, Mass.	20		Mill Operative.	Pittsfield, N. H.	Ernest.	1	Clergy, Pittsfield, N. H.
"	6 Nashua, N. H.	Benjamin A.	Peabody, Mass.	26		Express.	Peabody, Mass.	Benjamin A.	1	Laurence L. Barber.
"	"	Arthur.	Peabody, Mass.	17		Clerk.	Peabody, Mass.	John W.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Joseph W. Berry.	Boston, Mass.	28		Spinner.	Enfield, N. H.	Edward.	1	Ivory C. Eaton.
"	6 "	Elizabeth Yon.	Boston, Mass.	27		Waitress.	Uxbridge, Mass.	Edward.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May	8 Manchester, N. H.	Raoul Duchanac	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Cobbler	Canada	Joseph	1	A. J. Levesque
"	8 Nashua, N. H.	Ernestine Lathiere	Manchester, N. H.	30		Machinist	Canada	Michael	1	Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	10 "	Hermes Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	25		Spooler	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	2	David J. Caron
"	10 "	Alma Stolis	Nashua, N. H.	20		Card Shop Emp.	Lawrence Mass	Joseph	1	Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Hillsboro, N. H.	Bron. Yacavaviz	Nashua, N. H.	15		At home	Poland	Stanislaw	1	Marion Caldwell
"	12 Hillsboro, N. H.	Petronella Stamewitz	Nashua, N. H.	18		Weaver	Poland	Raymond	1	Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Hillsboro, N. H.	Cluister A. Spaulding	Nashua, N. H.	22		Housewife	Saltbury, N. H.	Palcy	1	T. W. Stone
"	13 Hillsboro, N. H.	Eva Frances Meek	Nashua, N. H.	22		Domestic	England	M. A. Durant	2	Cut. Priest, Hillsboro, N. H.
"	14 "	Harold Hemming	Dedham, Mass.	20		Clerk	England	W. F. D. n	1	Wood, Porter Nile
"	14 "	Grace Laughlin	Dedham, Mass.	18		Front Dealer	Greece	William H.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	15 "	K. A. Kalamaliky	Manchester, N. H.	21		Mill Operative	Greece	Amose	1	Davidus Anselm
"	15 "	Althea Lapelle	Nashua, N. H.	23		Mill Operative	Canada	Pauline	1	T. C. L., Nashua, N. H.
"	16 "	Marie Eva Cole	Nashua, N. H.	21		Arbeiter	Canada	Leah	1	T. C. L., Nashua, N. H.
"	16 "	Charles F. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	22		Arbeiter	Manitoba, N. H.	Victor	1	Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	17 "	Fanny L. Suarcs	Nashua, N. H.	30		Stenographer	Illinois, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Edward A. Durham
"	17 "	Merton W. Thayer	Boston, Mass.	24		Accountant	Illinois, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Edward A. Durham
"	20 "	Marjorie E. Nelson	Boston, Mass.	20		Student	Bangor, Me.	Charles H.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	20 "	George F. Osmond	Nashua, N. H.	40		Carpenter	Harburt, Vi.	Charles H.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	21 "	Bertha M. Lawrence	Nashua, N. H.	49		Seamstress	Westchester, Vi.	W. P. Clark	2	Lawrence L. Barber
"	21 "	Edward A. Morse	E. Boston, Mass.	20		Student	E. Boston, Mass.	William W.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	22 "	Lillian W. Smith	E. Boston, Mass.	21		Clerk	Rosindale, Mass.	Harry C.	1	Edward A. Durham
"	22 "	George A. Dorri	Nashua, N. H.	37		Trav. Act	Canada	Alfred	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	23 "	Mildred Laquette	Nashua, N. H.	21		Corsette	Santa, N. Y.	Henry	1	F. G. Deshaies
"	23 "	Leo A. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	22		Violonist	Burlington, Vi.	Michael	1	Cut. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	25 "	Weldon P. McKone	Medford, Mass.	31		Piano Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	David J. Caron
"	25 "	Violet Harris Baker	Brookline, Mass.	21		Sales Manager	Dover, N. H.	James L.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
"	25 "	John S. McGare	Billerica, Mass.	21		Electrician	St. Johns, N. F.	W. Harris	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	25 "	Ruth L. Finney	Billerica, Mass.	20		At home	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Stephen L. Hallinan
"	25 "		Billerica, Mass.	20		At home	Somerville, Mass.	Frank E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.		Occupation of Groom and Bride.		Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
					W	B	Groom	Bride				
Aug.	1	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Burnham	49			Watchman		Burlington, Vt	John	1	F. C. Rolls,
"	2	"	Harrist M. Welcome	33			Nurse		Baltimore, Md.	C. Gilmore	2	Cong. M., Hudson, N. H.
"	2	"	Charles L. Overby	30			Soldier		Danville, Va.	William	1	R. E. Badger,
"	2	"	Lilly Weatherby	38			At home		Graniteville, Mass.	D. F. Merrill	3	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	William B. Coffey	26			Florist		Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J.	1	J. E. Cahalane,
"	5	"	Mattie G. Cleveland	27			Overall Insp.		Vermont	Andrew J.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	Melville Baker	32			Farmer		Middleboro, Mass.	Austin L.	1	Henry H. French,
"	5	"	Virginia Lawler	24			At home		Lowell, Mass.	William P.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	5	"	Charles P. Roy	33			Tray Salesman		Memphis, Tenn.	Charles P.	2	Henry H. French,
"	6	"	Elise W. Thunston	23			At home		Richmond, Va.	Robert G.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	6	"	Ludwick Segewicz	26			Mill Operative		Poland	Henry	1	Marvon Cadlowaska,
"	7	"	Leo Mickiewicz	27			Mill Operative		Poland	Francis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	Myron St. Taylor	23			Drug Clerk		Nantuxket, Mass.	Carl J.	1	A. J. Archibald,
"	7	"	Bertha M. Norstrand	16			At home		Goebel, Texas.	John	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	7	"	Ovilia Cadorette	28			Teamster		Canada	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies,
"	7	"	Leona Guilmette	26			Mill operative		Nashua, N. H.	Archib.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	8	"	Adrian Thiboutot	22			Laborer		Nashua, N. H.	Phyllis	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	8	"	Yvonne Deschenes	19			Shoe opr		Cutler, Me.	William E.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	8	"	Harry M. Farrig	32			Garage Owner		Canada	Alphonse	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	10	Manchester, N. H.	Malvina Leveillee	23			Domestic		Canada	George	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	10	Manchester, N. H.	Leopold Paradis	35			Contractor		Canada	Joseph	1	R. J. A. Doucet,
"	11	Nashua, N. H.	Antoinette Godbout	28			Teacher		Manchester, N. H.	Noel	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester
"	11	Nashua, N. H.	Marc St. Jean	33			Loom Filer		Canada	Joseph	1	Frederick J. Gaffney,
"	12	"	Blanche Berube	22			Seamstress		Canada	Omerile	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	Hubbard Creighton	51			Cashier		Boston, Mass.	William	1	Samuel Dearborn,
"	12	"	Barbara Shattuck	36			Saleslady		Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	Emile St. Laurent	22			Mill Operative		Lawrence, Mass.	Octave	1	Matthew Creamer,
"	12	"	Hazel Carlstrom	16			At home		Lawrence, Mass.	Charles	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	12	"	Herbert S. Good	21			Instructor		A'legheny, Pa.	Harry K.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
"	12	"	Elizabeth Hovey	20			At home		Boston, Mass.	Charles L.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 12	Nashua, N. H.	Andrew E. Creesy...	Beverly, Mass.	28	W	Soldier...	Beverly, Mass.	Andrew K.	1	Otto Lyding,
"	12	Ruth Laton...	Nashua, N. H.	26		At D At home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank D.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	12	James Roudhan...	Nashua, N. H.	32		Painter	Nashua, N. H.	John...	1	John S. Blair
"	13	Amie Russ II	Worcester, Mass.	27		Housework	Nashua, N. H.	John...	1	M of G, Worcester, Mass.
"	13	John B. Richard...	Nashua, N. H.	21		Roofing	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis...	1	Robert Bell, South, Mass.
"	14	Germine Gagnon...	Nashua, N. H.	21		Knitter	Nashua, N. H.	Louis...	1	at, Fitch, Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Fred. T. Mulvey...	Ansonia, Conn.	22		Chauffeur	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Peter B.	1	Ivory C. Eaton
"	16	Elizabeth Sugrue...	Ansonia, Conn.	23		Clerk	Ansonia, Conn.	Jeremiah...	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Corn. P. Driscoll...	Boston, Mass.	34		Iron worker	Boston, Mass.	John...	1	Stephen L. Hallinan
"	17	William Rigg...	Nashua, N. H.	26		Mill Operative	Ireland	Vincent W.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Ruby Morneau...	Nashua, N. H.	19		At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph...	1	David J. Caron,
"	18	Alonzo F. Knights...	Brookline, Mass.	23		Clerk	Melrose, Mass.	Arthur A.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Gretchen B. Brown...	Medford, Mass.	23		Printer	Ipswich, Mass.	Harry B.	1	Lawrence, L. Barber,
"	21	John D. Powers...	Lowell, Mass.	39		Stenographer	Lowell, Mass.	John...	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Helen Donovan...	Nashua, N. H.	36		Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	J. Bodkin	1	Samuel Dearborn,
"	23	Ralph A. Wesson...	Nashua, N. H.	36		Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Louis F.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
"	23	Violet G. Campbell...	Nashua, N. H.	23		Office Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	John...	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	23	Joseph E. Gauthier...	Nashua, N. H.	21		Salesman	Canada	Joseph A.	1	Matthew Creamer,
"	23	Mary F. Tibbitts...	Everett, Mass.	23		Stenographer	Rumford, Me.	Rhys...	1	Wm. Porter Niles
"	23	Leslie D. Howdell...	Everett, Mass.	32		Stenographer	Bandun, Ireland	Jeremiah...	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	23	IL B. McDaniels...	Nashua, N. H.	21		Draftsman	Brookline, Mass.	Rufus A.	1	Thomas W. Cushing,
"	24	Laura K. Shea...	Greenfield, N. H.	22		Stenographer	Greenfield, N. H.	Frank H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Alphonse Cendron...	Lowell, Mass.	28		Janitor	Montreal, Can.	Eucilde...	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
"	24	Rose E. Matott...	Lowell, Mass.	30		Mill Opr	Lowell, Mass.	Shanahan D.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Charles E. Lamb...	Methuen, Mass.	26		Machineist	Pittsburg, Pa.	Arthur...	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
"	24	Hazel E. Grizzell...	Chelsea, Mass.	21		Draftsman	Nova Scotia	George...	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Douglas J. Walker...	Lowell, Mass.	21		At home	Lowell, Mass.	William H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
"	24	Louise A. Eginton...	Lowell, Mass.	19		Mch. Inspect	Springfield, Mass.	Frank A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 23	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Dart ne.	Reading, Mass.	25	W	Shoe worker.	Dorchester, N. Y.	Eliska.	1	Laurence L. Barber, Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Joseph Pierpont.	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Bookkeeper.	Reading, Mass.	William.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Ezabeth Hopkins.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Hod carrier.	Nashua, N. H.	Alex.	1	J. I. Richard, P. R.
" 26	"	Anthony J. Ruggiero.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home.	Lowell, Mass.	Henry.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Rose Kusso.	Lawrence, Mass.	25	"	Barber.	Boston, Mass.	Matthew.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Charles Dumais.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker.	Lynn, Mass.	Frank.	1	Robert Bellefeuille, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Rose D. Levesque.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Wood worker.	Canada.	Jacob.	1	Robert Bellefeuille, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Ralph Eugene Rock.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada.	Eticme.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Mildred A. Small.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert L.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Henry Carpenter.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Somerville, Mass.	John A.	1	Horn, Tetreau, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Ida Marquis.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Machinist.	Nashua, N. H.	Aime.	1	Horn, Tetreau, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Cons. Vamilevici us.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker.	Canada.	David.	1	Paul Daninas, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Mary Yanzewski.	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Photographer.	Lithuania.	Vincent.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Harvey P. Wingate.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative.	Lithuania.	Constantine.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Gladys P. Wingate.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Traffic Mgr.	Reading, Mass.	Elmer.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Earl L. Hill.	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Teacher.	Malden, Mass.	William H.	1	A. J. Archibald, Sup. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Anna M. Schlayer.	New York City.	27	"	Chauffeur.	Oldtown, Me.	Charles H.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
July 1	"	Leon N. McClann.	Fall River, Mass.	24	"	Bookkeeper.	New Haven, Conn.	Charles F.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Bertha B. Hardy.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Superintendent.	Fall River, Mass.	Andrew F.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Abbie C. Stoddard.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Teacher.	Nashua, N. H.	Dudley D.	2	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Mabel Merrow.	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Gardener.	Columbia, N. H.	Charles C.	2	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Fred. L. Gibson.	Lancaster, N. H.	49	"	At home.	Columbia, N. H.	Wm. Styles.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Agnes A. Ferron.	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Clerk.	Lowell, Mass.	Albert.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Edward Gullmain.	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Nurse.	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur.	1	David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Inez Caron.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker.	Gilbert, Mass.	Victor.	1	David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Adgenard Russell.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Laborer.	Canada.	John.	1	Horn, Tetreau, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Blanche Gargon.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home.	Manchester, N. H.	Gideon S.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	John Goddard.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Teacher.	Worcester, Mass.	Frank C.	1	Matthew Greener, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Marie Connor.	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Teacher.	Nashua, N. H.	Michael.	1	Matthew Greener, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"		Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Teacher.	Nashua, N. H.			

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

VITAL STATISTICS

317

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 7	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Randlett. Rene D. Parker.	Watertown, Mass. Boston, Mass.	57 43	W	R. R. P. Clerk. Teacher.	Lebanon, N. G. Nashua, N. H.	Nathan H. Edward E.	1 1	Laurence L. Barber, Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Walter Witrow.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Electrician.	Portland, Me.	James L.	1	John Edward Burnham, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Frances H. Crowley.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Portland, Me.	Daniel J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Charles Solomon.	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	Louis.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Mary C. Crowley.	Boston, Mass.	26	"	At home.	Boston, Mass.	James.	1	Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Francis F. Glines.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Painter.	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Laura Girard.	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Philip.	1	David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	William Skokos.	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Clerk.	Greece.	George.	1	Warren L. Noyes, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Mary Lyons.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home.	Dorchester, Mass.	Timothy.	1	Nikitas Kessel, G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Harold J. McLoude.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative.	Hollis, N. H.	James.	1	O. J. Browney, Minster, Hill, N. H.
" 15	"	Laura Fortin.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Nashua, N. H.	Desire.	1	Edward A. Durham, M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Napoleon Dupres.	Providence, R. I.	42	"	Laborer.	Fall River, Mass.	Prosper.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Mary Ryan.	Worcester, Mass.	22	"	Housekeeper.	Woonsocket, R. I.	Roger.	1	John B. Morrison, D.D., Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Hill, N. H.	Nicholas Danikas.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Merchant.	Greece.	Atanasios.	1	Soteria Angelides, G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Zaharie Gounari.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative.	Greece.	Anastasios.	1	George A. Cole, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	George J. Love.	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Accountant.	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 21	"	May Eleanor Carlson.	Rockport, Mass.	23	"	School Teacher.	Lowell, Mass.	John S.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 22	"	Lester D. Robinson.	Rockport, Mass.	23	"	Bookkeeper.	Rockport, Mass.	George F.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 22	"	Adele M. Cooper.	W. Newton, Mass.	22	"	Tel. Opr.	Chicago, Ill.	William.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 22	"	Stel. Manoliros.	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Mill Operative.	Greece.	Harabas.	2	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 22	"	Christina Christa.	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Teacher.	Canada.	Peter.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 23	"	Ernest D. Maynard.	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Teacher.	Middleboro, Mass.	John B.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 23	"	George Cucufiri.	Newport, N. H.	37	"	Shoe worker.	Greece.	Lorenzo.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 28	"	Olimpia Sahilari.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home.	Greece.	John.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 28	"	Theo. P. Saunders.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe worker.	E. Pepperell, Mass.	William.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 31	"	Ella Noyes Rowell.	Litchfield, N. H.	18	"	At home.	Salem, N. H.	Clarence.	1	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 31	"	Lewis A. Lezott.	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Laborer.	New York State.	Lewis F.	3	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.
" 31	"	Alice Floy.	Nashua, N. H.	58	"	Housekeeper.	New York State.	Louis F.	2	Warren L. Noyes, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May	28 Nashua, N. H.	D. Mer Kilgore, Jr.	Watertown, Mass.	22	W	Trav. Salesman.	Watertown, Mass.	Damon M.	1	R. E. Badger
"	29 "	Dorothy Eames.	Newtonville, Mass.	22	"	At home.	Portsmouth, N. H.	George E.	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	29 "	Thurston Palm.	Saugus, Mass.	24	"	Salesman.	Manchester, N. H.	Sven.	1	A. J. Archibald.
"	29 "	Olga Ahlquist.	Lynn, Mass.	25	"	Clerk.	Stoneham, Mass.	A. Ahlquist.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	29 "	Michael Moriarty.	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Salesman.	Nashua, N. H.	Richard.	1	Hon. M. Tetreau.
"	30 "	Sybil Olney.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housework.	Nashua, N. H.	Willard.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	30 "	Henri Lessard.	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Baker.	Canada.	Louis.	1	Edouard Lessard.
"	31 "	Georgianna Lessard.	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Housework.	Nashua, N. H.	John.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	31 "	John C. Terrell.	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Furner.	Nashua, N. H.	Albert W.	1	Matthew Gremer.
June	1 "	Marie A. Cadoret.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Salesman.	Nashua, N. H.	John R.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	1 "	Joseph A. Abel.	Boston, Mass.	22	"	At home.	Westwood, Mass.	John.	1	A. J. Archibald.
"	1 "	Glades M. Green.	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Min. Operative.	Lowell, Mass.	Peter.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	1 "	R. F. Moynahan.	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Sailor.	Lowell, Mass.	John.	1	Lawrence, L. Barber.
"	3 Taunton, Mass.	Marie Smith.	Revere, Mass.	19	"	Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	John.	1	Chas. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Anselm Hendrickson.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Gardener.	Rockport, Mass.	Joseph.	1	Frank N. McAister.
"	"	H. L. Cedernholm.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk.	Holbrook, Mass.	Adolph.	1	M. of G., Taunton, Mass.
"	3 Nashua, N. H.	Herbert Craig.	Lawrence, Mass.	28	"	Wool Checker.	Lawrence, Mass.	George W.	1	W. H. Marlston, D.D.
"	"	Edith M. Seddon.	N. Andover, Mass.	21	"	Twister.	Lawrence, Mass.	George.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Thomas Reed.	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Clerk.	Lowell, Mass.	George F.	1	Stephen L. Hallman.
"	"	Esther E. Killoy.	Atlantic, City, N. J.	20	"	Stenographer.	Lowell, Mass.	William H.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	4 "	Frank Stalman.	Waltham, Mass.	25	"	Loom Fixer.	Russia.	Jacob.	1	Paul Dantanas.
"	"	Annie Tamulonis.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative.	Nashua, N. H.	John.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	5 "	Honore Beausoleil.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Electrician.	Nashua, N. H.	Malvin A.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	"	Cecil Cote.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Weaver.	Lowell, Mass.	Peter.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	6 "	Charles W. Kelley.	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Carpeniter.	Farmington, N. H.	Everett, B.	2	Edward A. Durham.
"	"	Clara E. Fletcher.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Nurse.	Brownington, Vt.	Willis.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	William C. Spargo.	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Newspaper.	Ottawa, Kan.	John S.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	"	Marguerite G. Fay.	Boston, Mass.	25	"	At home.	Boston, Mass.	Christ, J.	2	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
"	8 "	Ray, A. Redmond.	Waltham, Mass.	44	"	Salesman.	Halifax, N. S.	Andrew.	2	A. J. Archibald.
"	"	Albina I. Shurman.	Waltham, Mass.	35	"	Stenographer.	Nova Scotia.	Charles E.	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

VITAL STATISTICS

315

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
June 10	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph A. Raynes.....	Boston, Mass.	53	"	State Engineer.....	Deer Isle, Me.	Nathan.....	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 10	"	Clara F. Stanley.....	Boston, Mass.	53	W	At home.....	England.....	William J.....	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Alfred Shennett.....	Wrentham, Mass.	20	"	Machinist.....	Mansfield, Mass.	William D.....	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 12	"	Anna Pottle.....	Jamaica Pl., Mass.	17	"	Sales Clerk.....	Boston, Mass.	George W.....	1	M. of C., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	John A. Conlon.....	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	James.....	1	David J. Caron,
" 12	"	Dora Laforme.....	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Fred.....	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Theophile E. Lambert.....	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Freight handler.....	Canada.....	Joseph.....	1	J. J. Richard,
" 12	"	Germaine Marquis.....	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Odilon.....	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Ottis E. Mercer.....	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Auto dealer.....	Batesville, Ohio.....	Frank J.....	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
" 14	"	Sarah J. Morgan.....	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Secretary.....	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest A.....	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Sidney W. Clarkson.....	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mechanic.....	Northampton, Mass.	Horace P.....	1	Edward A. Durham,
" 14	"	Viola E. Lambert.....	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home.....	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph E.....	1	M. of C., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Otto J. Hildebrandt.....	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Machinist.....	Boston, Mass.	Otto J.....	1	Henry H. French,
" 17	"	Irene R. Braault.....	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Counter man.....	Nashua, N. H.	Isador.....	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Portsmouth, N. H.	Samuel Lerner.....	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home.....	Boston, Mass.	Harry.....	1	Samuel Dearborn,
" 17	Portsmouth, N. H.	Rae Stoloff.....	Boston, Mass.	18	"	At home.....	Russia.....	Elmer M.....	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Irwin W. Sampson.....	Gloucester, Mass.	45	"	Shoe worker.....	Athol, Mass.	Daniel A.....	1	Alfred Gooding,
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Mabel S. Herrick.....	Gloucester, Mass.	41	"	Teacher.....	Gloucester, Mass.	Francis.....	1	Uni. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Adelard Champagne.....	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Peter.....	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 20	"	Cordelia Champagne.....	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Housework.....	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem.....	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Peter D. King.....	Brockton, Mass.	36	"	Salesman.....	Canada.....	Peter.....	1	Horn, Tetreau,
" 20	"	Maude L. Teller.....	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Nurse.....	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon.....	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Woodbury Williams.....	Rockport, Mass.	20	"	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Charles A.....	1	Laurence L. Barber,
" 21	"	Dorothy Rowley.....	Gloucester, Mass.	19	"	At home.....	Boston, Mass.	William.....	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	L. A. Bruce, Jr.....	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Manager.....	Windsor, Vt.	L. Alonzo.....	1	Ramond Larry,
" 22	"	Margaret N. Luce.....	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.....	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas D.....	1	Epis., p. Dorchester, Mass.
" 22	"	Alphonse St. Jean.....	Manchester, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative.....	Manchester, N. H.	Ludger.....	1	R. E. Badger,
" 22	"	Flora Boucher.....	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Housework.....	Canada.....	Thomas.....	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph P. Gagnon.....	Manchester, N. H.	25	"	Belt Maker.....	Milwaukee, Wis.	Fred.....	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
" 23	"	Dulcie N. Davis.....	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home.....	Henniker, N. H.	Wallace.....	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Aug.	25 Nashua, N. H.	John E. Pritchett.	Boston, Mass.	23	W	Machinist.	Bristol, Tenn.	John.	1	Ivory C. Eaton.
"	"	Mary M. Parker.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home.	Boston, Mass.	John.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	28 Manchester, N. H.	Leopold Gendron.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson.	1	T. J. E. Devoy.
"	28 Nashua, N. H.	Rose Eva Mendric.	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker.	Manchester, N. H.	Francis.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Victor L. Reddick.	Cambridge, Mass.	22	"	Drug Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	John L.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
"	30 "	Beulah S. Connors.	Cambridge, Mass.	29	"	At home.	Lowell, Mass.	George W.	2	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	30 "	James F. Latrobe.	Boston, Mass.	75	"	Night watchman.	Bloomington, Ind.	John.	1	Samuel Dearborn.
"	30 "	Elida P. Wilson.	Nova Scotia.	39	"	Hair dresser.	Nova Scotia.	R. Wilson.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	30 "	Frank A. Chace.	Providence, R. I.	49	"	Traveling.	Central Falls, R. I.	Frank E.	2	Arthur L. Cyr.
Sept.	2 Merrimack, N. H.	Florence A. Barrett.	Somerville, Mass.	45	"	Buyer.	Somerville, Mass.	I. Russell.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Lewis H. Burndrut.	Montreal, Can.	45	"	Engineer.	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph.	2	Charles S. Haynes.
"	2 Nashua, N. H.	Irene D. Higgins.	Billerica, Mass.	23	"	Secretary.	Cambridge, Mass.	Fred.	1	Clergy, Merrimack, N. H.
"	"	Dennis K. Bartlett.	Clinton, Mass.	49	"	Foreman.	Clinton, Mass.	Joseph F.	2	Henry H. French.
"	"	Sylvia A. Dodge.	Clinton, Mass.	37	"	Public Stenog.	Clinton, Mass.	D. Kenner.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	2 "	Russell Swan.	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Clerk.	Lowell, Mass.	Lewis K.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
"	3 "	Ruth M. Davis.	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Nurse.	Burlington, Vt.	Percy L.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	3 "	Paracis Redas.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Exp. Business.	Greece.	Christos.	1	Nikitas Kessel.
"	3 Lowell, Mass.	Varvara Chiliozo.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative.	Greece.	John.	1	G. O. P., Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Philip Dube.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative.	Canada.	Bernard.	1	Priest, Lowell, Mass.
"	4 Milford, N. H.	Josephine Bourque.	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Mill Operative.	Canada.	Eugene.	1	Henry T. Lemon.
"	"	Frank Levesque.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Wood worker.	Manchester, N. H.	Eugene.	1	Cat. Priest, Milford, N. H.
"	4 Nashua, N. H.	Antoinette Bergeron.	Milford, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Milford, N. H.	Joseph.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
"	"	David F. Hoskins.	Watertown, Mass.	34	"	Sales Mgr.	Coatesville, Penn.	Grier M.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	4 "	M. M. Kirkpatrick.	Cambridge, Mass.	26	"	Pvt. Secretary.	Stanton, Minn.	F. Kirkpatrick.	1	J. F. Morin.
"	"	Ludger Derostiers.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Joseph.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	4 "	Alba Boyer.	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Ludger.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	4 "	Joseph Paradis.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Carpenter.	Canada.	Joseph.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Jeanette Dionne.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	George.	1	Arthur L. Cyr.
"	6 "	Charles F. Mullin.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Machinist.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	John A.	1	Arthur L. Cyr.
"	"	Margaret E. Hiltz.	Fittsfield, Mass.	24	"	At home.	Richmond, Me.	William E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept.	6 Saybec, Canada..	Francis Corbin, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Brass Polisher.	Nashua, N. H.	Francis.	1	J. C. Sauvage.
"	6 Milford, N. H.	Marie E. L. Vien.	Saybec, Can.	19	"	At home.	Taunton, Mass.	Joseph A.	1	Le C. Off. Saybec, Can.
"	6 Milford, N. H.	Joseph A. Morneau.	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Lunch Clerk.	Nashua, N. H.	Prederrick.	1	Henry E. Lennon.
"	7 Nashua, N. H.	Blanche Duquette.	Milford, N. H.	19	"	Waitress.	Litchfield, Vt.	Louis.	1	Cat. Priest, Milford, N. H.
"	"	Roy E. Livingston.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	R. R. Signalman.	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert A.	1	Henry H. Feuch.
"	"	Ida E. Rollins.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home.	Franklin, N. H.	George H.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	8 " " " " " "	Percy E. Hatch.	Norwell, Mass.	20	"	Machinist.	Norwell, Mass.	George S.	1	Marshall D. Colbigh.
"	9 " " " " " "	Vivian C. Yeaton.	Somerville, Mass.	16	"	Clerk.	Medford, Mass.	G. Dana.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	9 " " " " " "	Arthur Merrill.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Card Shop.	Merrimac, N. H.	Edward.	1	W. H. Morrison, N. H.
"	9 " " " " " "	Mabel A. Willette.	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mail.	Nashua, N. H.	John H.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	9 " " " " " "	Isabella White.	Somerville, Mass.	59	"	Merchant.	Prince Ed. Island.	Richard.	2	A. I. Archibald.
"	9 Windham, N. H.	John J. Phinney.	Boston, Mass.	36	"	Sales Mgt.	Salem, Mass.	Harry.	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	11 Boston, Mass.	Sarah Cleveland.	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Salesman.	Pepperell, Mass.	Thomas.	2	Clayde S. Crowder.
"	"	John Gentle.	Windham, N. H.	22	"	Waitress.	Oldham, N. S.	Robert.	1	Clergy, Salem, N. H.
"	"	Jessie Peruzzi.	Newton, Mass.	25	"	Contractor.	Italy.	Lureto.	1	Gibelli, Descoferia.
"	13 Nashua, N. H.	Philip N. Sanford.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home.	Worcester, Mass.	Joseph.	1	Cat. Priest, Boston, Mass.
"	"	Mary E. Robinson.	Medford, Mass.	23	"	Stenographer.	Boston, Mass.	Philip.	1	W. H. Morrison D. D.
"	13 " " " " " "	Ovediah W. Buck.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Loc. Fireman.	Medford, Mass.	Walter H.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Margaret C. Mallon.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Bread Wrap. Mc.	Seasmont, Me.	Arthur A.	1	Matthew Creamer.
"	15 " " " " " "	Frank Salle.	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Moulder.	Nashua, N. H.	James.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	May Cavanaugh.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative.	Lowell, Mass.	Felix.	1	Samuel Dearborn.
"	16 " " " " " "	Anthony G. Ahern.	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Salesman.	Lowell, Mass.	John D.	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Gladys A. Crowley.	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	William J.	1	A. I. Archibald.
"	16 " " " " " "	Austin A. Murray.	Gorham, Me.	20	"	Printer.	Boston, Mass.	Neve I. F.	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Edith Owens.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home.	Harrisville, N. H.	Thomas H.	1	R. E. Badger.
"	16 " " " " " "	Ernest Dobson.	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Artist.	Kentville, N. S.	6 English.	2	M of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Margaret C. Mason.	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Artist.	Chelsea, Mass.	Oliver.	1	Edward A. Durham.
"	17 " " " " " "	James Cneksbank.	Cambridge, Mass.	21	"	Superintendent.	N. Market, Iowa.	James H.	1	M of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Elizabeth N. Eaton.	Somerville, Mass.	32	"	Clerk.	E. Boston, Mass.	William G.	2	W. H. Morrison, D. D.
"	"	"	"	31	"	"	Cape Breton.	G. Campbell.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept.	18	Nashua, N. H.	Willis Alfred Oleua	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Railroad Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Paul Daminas,
"	18	"	Ant. J. Murauckas.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative.	Germany.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	Louis Duclos.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
"	18	"	Aldea A. Salvai.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	18	"	Herbert Lapierre.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Milk Operative.	Sciota, N. Y.	1	Irene Fortin.
"	18	"	Loretta Plante.	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	20	"	Albert Maynard.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Counter maker.	Manchester, N. H.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	20	"	Alma Lucas.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	21	"	William M. Coon.	Whitman, Mass.	31	"	Steam Fitter.	New York City.	1	Marshall D. Colbleigh,
"	21	"	Lillian Z. Angers.	Whitman, Mass.	30	"	Nurse.	Southbridge, Mass.	1	A. J. Archibald,
"	23	"	Lloyd McCormick.	Pontiac, R. I.	23	"	Bookkeeper.	Georgetown, R. I.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	23	"	Grace Riendeau.	Woonsocket, R. I.	17	"	Milk Operative.	Woonsocket, R. I.	1	Henry H. French,
"	25	"	John H. Tracey.	Methuen, Mass.	22	"	Sheet Met. Work.	Lawrence, Mass.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Dorothy H. French.	Lawrence, Mass.	18	"	Mechanic.	Newport, Vt.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.,
"	25	"	G. M. Thompson.	Waltham, Mass.	32	"	Dress maker.	Chelsea, Vt.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Emma Skinner.	Allston, Mass.	28	"	Ice Lineman.	Canada.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	25	"	John P. Diggins.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Worker.	Nashua, N. H.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	25	"	Mary L. E. Caron.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Cigar maker.	Nashua, N. H.	1	T. J. Whelan,
"	29	"	William S. Henry.	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Stenographer.	Harford, Vt.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	29	"	Marjorie A. Parker.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Sales manager.	Syracuse, N. Y.	2	Henry H. French,
"	30	"	Floyd F. Hennessey.	New York City.	33	"	At home.	Fredericton, N. B.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Jessie B. Aker.	Boston, Mass.	35	"	Lawyer.	Newark, Ohio.	2	Henry H. French,
"	30	"	Willis D. Tuller.	Quincy, Mass.	56	"	At home.	Wakefield, Mass.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Lucretia Driver.	Boston, Mass.	47	"	Seaman 1st Class.	Kaiser, Pa.	1	William G. Finn,
"	30	"	Dan J. Hardesty.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	18	"	At home.	Worcester, Mass.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Mildred Wolfenden.	Worcester, Mass.	17	"	Blacksmith.	Laconia, N. H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
"	30	"	Wilfred J. Trahan.	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe worker.	Amesbury, Mass.	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Irene Gendron.	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Carpenter.	Nashua, N. H.	2	A. J. Archibald,
"	30	"	Frank Boyer.	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Weaver.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	2	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
"	30	"	Adèle Huerd.	Nashua, N. H.	30	"		Canada.	2	E. Beaulieu.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

VITAL STATISTICS

323

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony Narkis-Mary Trenowitz	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Machinist-Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	John Leonard	1	Paul Damiano-Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 2	"	Alfred G. Bois-Lana A. Ledoux	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Alphonse	1	Hom. Titman-Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	A. M. Stonehouse-Jessie G. Boden	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Woonsocket, R. I.	Adam E. Newman S.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D., Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Dover, N. H.	Eugene A. Poland-Nellie Twitcheil	Milton, Mass.	43	"	Manager	Indiana	James B. P. Clark	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D., Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Vincent Furdick-Helen Okumewski	Mechanic Falls, Me.	39	"	Employ. Mgr.	Milton, Mass.	Thomas	2	Leon. Morse-Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Geo. S. Chapman-Helen T. Clapp	Nashua, N. H.	54	"	Carpenter	Hartford, Me.	Thomas	2	Met. bp. M. Dover, N. H.
" 7	"	Sam Duches-Mildred Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Housework	Chelsea, Mass.	Michael	1	Marvon Gadowska-Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Raymond H. Strout-Ruth S. Bateman	S. Weymouth, Mass.	18	"	At home	Russia	Jessie Frederick	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D., Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Carl E. Gustelson-Irene M. Dodge	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clark	Lowell, Mass.	James Frank	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D., Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Byron Morrill-Gladys Brown	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Tailor	Greece	Charles C. Charles W.	1	Henry H. Frendli, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	William C. Robinson-Euola F. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Matthew Cramer, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Frank E. Dixon-Gladys Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Whitefield, N. H.	James E. Thomas	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Medford, Mass.	Robert I. Doyle-Cert. H. Goodwin	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Electrician	Concord, N. H.	Fletcher Eugene A.	1	Laurence L. Barber, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W. Ellis-Anna C. Norstrand	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Henry H. French, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	John Bartasiewicz-Veronica Welkoska	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Office Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Frank H. Clifford	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"		Lowell, Mass.	22	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah I. William H.	1	Thos. F. McCarthy, Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"		Somerville, Mass.	19	"	Lawyer	Somerville, Mass.	W. Henry E. P. Jones	1	Pri. St. Melford, Mass.
" 14	"		Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Millwright	Nantucket, Mass.	Frank	2	A. Archibald, Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"		Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Waitress	Nantucket, Mass.	Anthony	1	Paul Damiano, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"		Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Opr.	Russia		1	
" 14	"		Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Asbestos worker	Russia		1	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Aug. J. McKenzie. Blanche M. McKay.	Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	23 23	W	Carpenter. Clerk.	Lowell, Mass. Springfield, Mass.	William S. George.	1 1	A. J. Archibald, Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Dominic P. Flanagan. Helen A. McDougall.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	53 34	"	Nurse. Nurse.	Lawrence, Mass. Merrimack, Mass.	Patrick. L. Cockett.	2 2	R. E. Badger, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Ios J. Davidson. Ellen M. O'Neira.	E. Boston, Mass. E. Boston, Mass.	34 20	"	Shipper. Shipper.	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	John. Michael.	1 1	J. J. Richard, P. R., Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Chester W. Benjamin. Irene Cosgrove.	Cambridge, Mass. Waltham, Mass.	29 21	"	At home. Comm. Merchant.	E. Boston, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	William W. W. John.	1 1	Edward A. Durham, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	F. E. Blanchard. Mildred J. Morrill.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	28 28	"	At home. Loc. Fireman.	Waltham, Mass. Nashua, N. H.	Charles E. E. Charles W.	1 1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H. Wm. Porter Niles, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Edmond Lavallee. Alice Guy.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	34 34	"	Weaver. Weaver.	Canada. Canada.	Joseph. Joseph.	2 2	Robert Bellefeuille, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Manchester, N. H.	James Brabaney, Jr. Alma C. Cote.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	28 23	"	At home. Cashier.	Worcester, Mass. Milford, N. H.	P. Laverdiere. James.	1 1	F. G. Deshaies, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Manchester, N. H.	Michael McFarland. Annie Kilgley.	Nashua, N. H. Manchester, N. H.	24 29	"	Card Shop Emp. Baggage man.	Nashua, N. H. Ireland.	Joseph. Frank.	1 1	Jeremiah S. Buckley, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Ios D. A. Broden. Florida Tremblay.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	28 27	"	Housekeeper. Carpenter.	Ireland. Nashua, N. H.	Thomas. Henry.	1 1	David J. Caron, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	William D. Stunk. Mary Agnes Mallon.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	38 35	"	Shoe Cutter. Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H. Germany.	Adelard. Harm.	1 1	Matthew Creamer, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Lilly E. Bostow. Earl P. Coitran.	Nashua, N. H. Nashua, N. H.	33 33	"	Miller. Cassiter.	Nashua, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	James. James E.	1 1	Edward A. Durham, Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Leua Labare Duval. Thomas Ruddy.	N. Boston, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	27 21	"	Loc. Fireman. Housework.	New Boston, N. H. Canada.	James. John.	1 2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H. Edward A. Durham, M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Alice Fleming. Aug. H. Hermann.	Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	20 18	"	Printer. Shoe worker.	Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	J. Lahele. Michael.	1 1	Samuel Dearborn, J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Lucy E. Ryther. Lucian L. Terrault.	W. Newton, Mass. Melrose, Mass.	22 26	"	M. P. Installation. Nurse.	Foxboro, Mass. Palmer, Mass.	Ernst. Harry L.	1 1	Laurence L. Barber, Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Forest J. Donaldson.	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Time keeper. Operator.	Waterville, Me. Swanton, Vt.	Edward E. William.	1 1	William J. Finn, J. of P. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

VITAL STATISTICS

325

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of persons by whom married.
21	"	George H. Fissette.	Pittsburg, N. H.	36	W	Clerk.	Canada.	Joseph.	2	A. J. Archibald.
"	"	Alice Smith.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Teacher.	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert E.	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
23	"	Ernest Ouellette.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Asbestos worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Edward.	1	Horne Tetreau.
23	"	Aime Marquis.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Joseph.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Michael J. Sullivan.	Pepperell, Mass.	22	"	Clerk.	Pepperell, Mass.	Humphrey.	1	Matthew Creamer.
23	"	M. E. McLaughlin.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Baker.	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Wil. P. Beauregard.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Peter.	1	David J. Cron.
23	"	Mildred Pelletier.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker.	S. M. A. N. A.	Henry.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Alfred Emery.	Rockland, Mass.	32	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Fred.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Dolena Bonney.	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Spythian.	1	Chas. B. Barque.
23	Manchester, N. H.	Solena Dugas.	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Aliik Dealer.	Manchesteer, N. H.	John.	1	Cat. Priest, Manchester.
"	"	Antia Lamarche.	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank.	1	Matthew Creamer.
24	Nashua, N. H.	Victor J. Roy.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Barth W.	2	Samuel Dearborn.
"	"	Catherine A. Dolan.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home.	Worcester, Mass.	Edward.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
24	"	Harold E. Hill.	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Garage Owner.	Somerville, Mass.	John.	1	John J. Loring.
"	"	Catherine Milman.	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Nurse.	Ireland.	Edward.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
25	"	Edward H. Forbe.	S. Natick, Mass.	38	"	Artist.	Boston, Mass.	John.	2	Henry H. French.
"	"	Louise Forsyth.	Denver, Colo.	22	"	At home.	St. Louis, Mo.	Henry L.	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
28	"	Carl M. Davidson.	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Bookkeeper.	Christian, Norway.	Andrew.	2	Stephen L. Hallinan.
"	"	Lagertha E. Davidson.	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Housekeeper.	Pittsfield, Mass.	Hubert.	1	L. Rodolph Draper.
28	"	John A. Tatro.	Andover, Mass.	25	"	Steam Fitter.	Andover, Mass.	Felix.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Gertrude Alison.	Andover, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer.	Canada.	Thomas.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
30	"	Michael Jean.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Joseph.	1	Henry H. French.
"	"	Irene Cormier.	Concord, N. H.	23	"	Laundress.	Canada.	Alexander.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
30	"	Thomas A. Boucher.	Augusta, Me.	35	"	Chauffeur.	Canada.	Robert C.	1	Edward A. Durham.
31	"	Emerilda Thibodeau.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Spinner.	Charlestown.	Wasp.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Alexander N. Jolly.	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	Chauffeur.	Charlestown.	Wasp.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Grace H. Greene.	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	At home.	Charlestown.	Wasp.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Leveett A. Fletcher.	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Student.	New Brunswick.	Wasp.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
31	"	Olga Bencal.	Boston, Mass.	17	"	At home.	Boston, Mass.	Wasp.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 31	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Sherrin	Boston, Mass.	37	W	Auto Salesman.	Townsend, Mass.	William E.	1	Warren L. Noyes.
Nov. 3	"	Freda Elms Weeks	Somerville, Mass.	36	"	Model.	Pennsylvania	A. Elms	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	James Nickolas	Portsmouth, N. H.	30	"	Rest. Prop.	Greece.	Nicholas	1	Miklos Kessel, N. H.
" 4	"	Poppy Gonnaris	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home.	Greece.	Ivon H.	1	A. J. Archbald, N. H.
" 4	"	Wesley P. Patnode	Allston, Mass.	20	"	Clerk.	Allston, Mass.	Helley	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Mary Taylor	Allston, Mass.	19	"	Wrappet	New Foundland.	Allen	1	Robert E. Fuller, N. H.
" 6	Hinsdale, N. H.	Francis A. Hurlbert	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Card Shop Emp.	Weiss, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Clergy., Winchester N. H.
" 6	"	Eleanor Hildreth	Hinsdale, N. H.	26	"	Secretary.	Detroit, Mich.	Adjuitor	2	Robert Bellefeuille, N. H.
" 8	"	Adjutor Gendron	Canada.	45	"	Machinist.	Canada.	Louis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Regina Noel	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Mill Opr.	Canada.	James G.	1	Edward A. Durham, N. H.
" 9	"	Elis W. Holton	Malden, Mass.	32	"	Auto Mechanic.	Malden, Mass.	J. Francis	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Hazel L. Morrison	Malden, Mass.	31	"	Bookkeeper.	Malden, Mass.	Alphonse	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
" 11	"	Alphonse Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Carpenter.	Exeter, N. H.	David	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Martha Cormier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Weaver.	Canada.	George H.	1	George A. Cole, N. H.
" 11	"	Rugar D. Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur.	Londonberry, N. H.	Joseph F.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Blanche Morin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Opr.	Canada.	James S.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, N. H.
" 11	"	Percy S. C. Campbell	Lynn, Mass.	23	"	Shoe Cutter.	Lynn, Mass.	Alvin.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Mae M. Handren	Lynn, Mass.	26	"	Cashier.	St. John, N. B.	Franklin	1	Edward A. Durham, N. H.
" 11	"	Howard F. Whitney	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Scorer.	Middleboro, Mass.	William H.	1	M. of G., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Frances A. Gifford	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Stenographer.	Taunton, Mass.	Frank H.	2	Henry H. French, N. H.
" 11	"	Bert W. Berryman	Milford, Mass.	22	"	Student.	Skowhegan, Me.	Charles.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Rhoda Behrens	Milford, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer.	Worcester, Mass.	Frank	1	Henry H. French, N. H.
" 13	"	T. A. Eckstein	Salem, Ohio.	18	"	Salesman.	Salem, Ohio.	Charles.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Eleanor McKinley	Salem, Ohio.	17	"	Stenographer.	Garrett, Ind.	David	1	Horn. Tetreau, N. H.
" 14	"	Alfred Laplante	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Hernance Landry	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop.	Nashua, N. H.	Peter.	1	Robert Bellefeuille, N. H.
" 14	"	Ernest Boudreau	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Alice Valcourt	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank G.	1	Lawrence L. Barber, N. H.
" 14	"	Philip B. Bailey	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Salesman.	Danielson, Conn.	Irving H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Dorothy B. Bolles	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Mech. Dentistry.	Melrose, Mass.			

VITAL STATISTICS

327

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Sherman Gleason.	Newton, Mass.	19	W	Broker.	Newton, Mass.	Marais E.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
" 18	"	Edith C. Wholey.	Brighton, Mass.	22	"	Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	J. Joseph.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Elery G. Nizo.	Newport, Vt.	41	"	Freight brakeman	Newport, Vt.	George.	2	Henry H. French
" 18	Malden, Mass.	Clyde Burney.	Newport, Vt.	26	"	At home.	Montgomery, Vt.	C. Russell.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Ch. H. Karris.	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Junk Dealer	Sedilika, Russia.	Joseph.	2	A. A. Rosen
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Ida Gisherman.	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Fadlress.	Odessa, Russia.	Joseph.	2	Rabbi, Malden, Mass.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Cecil E. Besse.	Londonderry, N. H.	26	"	Moulder.	Rochester, N. H.	Nelson L.	1	George A. Cole.
" 19	Manchester, N. H.	Grace L. Verry.	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Laundress.	Nashua, N. H.	C. Austin.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Manchester, N. H.	Nathan Simberg.	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Merchant.	Russia.	Samuel.	1	A. W. LanVar
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Sarah R. Chirug.	Manchester, N. H.	28	"	At home.	Russia.	Albert.	1	Rabbi, Manchester N.H.
" 20	"	James L. Powers.	Boston, Mass.	29	"	Mechanic.	Canada.	Charles.	1	Henry H. French.
" 20	"	Ruth E. Smythe.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home.	Boston, Mass.	James H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Honore Leblanc.	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Chauffeur.	Nashua, N. H.	Jean.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
" 22	"	Irene Bouley.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Nashua, N. H.	Fred.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Morris Liptzer.	Roxbury, Mass.	28	"	Manufacturer.	Russia.	Louis.	1	William G. Finn.
" 22	"	Jean E. Feldman.	Roxbury, Mass.	21	"	Clerk.	Boston, Mass.	Bernard.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Walter S. Batchelder.	Everett, Mass.	32	"	Auto Salesman.	Chelsea, Mass.	Walter.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, N. H.
" 23	"	Mabel R. Cleveland.	Everett, Mass.	19	"	At home.	Beachmont, Mass.	Herbert R.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Peter Skrkas.	Derry, N. H.	30	"	Shoe worker.	Lithuania, Russia.	Simon.	1	P. Daninas.
" 23	"	Nellie Knute.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Spinner.	Lithuania, Russia.	Mike.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	John J. Dyer.	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Student.	Cambridge, Mass.	Thomas.	1	Thomas J. Leonard,
" 24	"	Louise Terrell.	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Student.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	William J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Wm. G. Armstrong.	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Car Inspector.	Windsor, Man.	Edgar.	2	F. Homer Wingate,
" 25	"	L. M. Lajmiodiere.	Boston, Mass.	35	"	Waitress.	Lyndeville, Vt.	A. Matte.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Edward R. Arnold.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Plumber.	Manchester, N. H.	Richard.	1	R. E. Badger,
" 25	"	Bertha Pecker.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop.	Nashua, N. H.	George.	1	Ord. Min., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	John W. Ellis.	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Oper.	Haverhill, Mass.	Richard.	1	George A. Cole.
" 26	"	Marie R. Henri.	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mail Oper.	Boston, Mass.	Irene.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	John W. Beard.	Weymouth, Mass.	24	"	Machinist.	Boston, Mass.	William H. T.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 26	"	Priscilla C. Warner.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Bookkeeper.	Cambridge, Mass.	James A.	1	Bap. Min., Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 27	Nashua, N. H.	Hor. G. Santerre	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	J. F. Morin
"	"	Wildred Lavioie	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph D.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Napoleon	Concord Jct., Mass.	31	"	Expressman	Ipswich, N. H.	Victor	1	Andre J. Brunelle
"	"	Adrienne Carle	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Alfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Alfred Paige	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Iron Bot tier	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Robert Bellefeuille
"	"	Eva Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Harris & Smith	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Chaufeur	Worcester, Mass.	Harris K.	1	Wm. Porter Niles
"	"	Sybel T. Adams	Worcester, Mass.	18	"	At home	Arlington, Mass.	Frank E.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louis Desmanches	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Cooper	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	"	Marie L. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Dennis	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Simon Forest	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Elzear	2	David J. Caron
"	"	Josephine Veulleux	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Everett Coney	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Auto Mechanic	Canada	Edwin	1	Henry E. Lennon
"	"	Margaret Casey	Milford, N. H.	25	"	Saleslady	Milford, N. H.	Jerry	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Alan Coggeshall	Cambridge, Mass.	25	"	Electrician	Chelsea, Mass.	Samuel W.	1	W. H. Morrison, D.D.
"	"	Marjorie Phetteplace	Cambridge, Mass.	17	"	Mill Opr	Cambridge, Mass.	Albert H.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	Pepperell, Mass.	James T. Neville	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mail Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	J. H. Ricardian
"	"	K. A. Griscoll	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Pepperell, Mass.	Daniel	1	Cat. Priest, Pepperell
"	"	A. J. Grandmaison	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Amable P.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	"	Emmeina Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Claude Roby	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Robert Bellefeuille
"	"	Mary Jane Salvai	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Tel. Opr	Nashua, N. H.	Narsse	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	John H. Nute	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Chaufeur	Nashua, N. H.	Frank W.	2	Albert C. White
"	3 Tynsboro, Mass.	Agnes C. Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At home	Dunstable, Mass.	W. Gardner	2	Clergy, Tynsboro, Mass.
"	"	Herman A. Wolf	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Herman P.	1	A. J. Archibald
"	"	Irene Lees	Worcester, Mass.	21	"	Mill Opr	New Bedford, Mass.	Raymond	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Wm. L. Richardson	Haverhill, Mass.	50	"	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Robert A.	1	Edward A. Durham
"	"	Abbie J. Young	Haverhill, Mass.	47	"	Shoe worker	Providence, R. I.	J. H. Willard	2	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Warren Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Printer	No. Andover, Mass.	Frank W.	1	Horace B. Withouse
"	5 Manchester, N. H.	Bernice May Smith	Lynn, Mass.	18	"	Housekeeper	Canada	Clarence F.	1	Clergy, Manchester, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

VITAL STATISTICS

329

DATE	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Dec.	5 Nashua, N. H.	James Burke	Medford, Mass.	20	W	Bowling Al. Pr.	Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	E. Ray Shaw.
"	"	Emma C. McGrath	Cambridge, Mass.	36	"	At home.	Phoenix, N. Y.	Thomas	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	Elvin E. Lockhart	Chelsea, Mass.	38	"	Stenographer	Falmouth, Me.	Charles	2	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Esther M. Thibault	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Photographer	Lynn, Mass.	Theodore	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	George E. Thibault	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	R. R. brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Matthew Creamer,
"	"	Nellie Moore	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	James L.	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	7 "	Jason T. Bickford	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James L.	1	Henry H. French,
"	"	Geraldine W. Rikeout	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	William E.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	9 "	James Howard	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Weaver	Lowell, Mass.	Martin	1	John D. Warren,
"	"	Yvonne Cartier	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Ed River, Mass.	Luke	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	11 "	Francis J. White	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Craftsman	Brookline, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
"	"	Margaret V. Duell	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	peter	1	J. of P. Nashua, N. H.
"	14 "	John S. Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Electrician	Andover, N. H.	John M.	1	Edward A. Durham,
"	"	Maebel M. Forbes	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles M.	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	14 "	Bernie A. Cross	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Auto trimmer	Hudson, N. H.	Andrew	1	J. Archibald,
"	"	Edna H. Hanscomb	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe worker	Hudson, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	15 "	Dwight H. Thomas	Reading, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Reading, Mass.	Mark I.	1	Henry H. French,
"	"	Irene E. Merrill	W. Roxbury, Mass.	22	"	Elevator Cons.	Boston, Mass.	Willis C.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	24 "	Lester L. Naumann	Cambridge, Mass.	21	"	Tel. Opr.	Boston, Mass.	Louis	2	Edward A. Durham,
"	"	Thelma M. Seale	Somerville, Mass.	25	"	Railroad Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Frank	1	M. of G. Nashua, N. H.
"	24 "	Charles H. Dillard	Merrimack, N. H.	27	"	Ice Team driver	Lowell, Mass.	F. Clifford	1	Paul Dantmas,
"	"	E. A. Murauckas	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress	London, Eng.	William	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	24 "	John McNeely	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Waitress	White Sea, Wash.	John	1	A. J. Archibald,
"	"	Pearl Hunter	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Ice Team driver	Pittsfield, N. H.	Charles	1	Bap. Min. Nashua, N. H.
"	25 "	Joseph Moore	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Waitress	Somerville, Mass.	Joseph	1	Lawrence L. Barber,
"	"	Margaret Burke	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Waitress	Ireland	John	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
"	26 "	Henry J. Boggis	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	George R.	1	J. J. Richard, P. R.
"	"	Irene M. Collins	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Asst. Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	"	Louis Gagne	Hudson, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos worker	Providence, R. I.	William	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
"	26 "	Ida Meunier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec.	30 Nashua, N. H.	George E. Gilbert	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Laborer	Proctor, Vt.	Adelard	1	Horm. Tetreau.
"	"	Marcia H. Bruce	Hudson, N. H.	18	"	Mill Opr	Hudson, N. H.	Elias	1	Cat. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
"	30	Asa K. Cole, Jr.	N. Reading, Mass.	21	"	Laborer	Laconia, N. H.	A. Kimball	1	Arthur L. Cyr, N. H.
"	31 Pittsfield, N. H.	Betty Titus	Ballard Vale, Mass.	22	"	Mill Opr	Charlestown, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
		Edward Burns	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Laborer	Canada	John	2	J. A. Parent.
		Anna Constant	Pittsfield, N. H.	42	"	Mill Opr	Canada	D. Genest	2	Cat. Priest, Hooksett, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD (if any).	SEX AND CONDITION.			NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Jan. 1	Frederick Britton.....	M	W	L	Chester A. Andrews...	Ada Louise Britton...	Salesman.	Hudson, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
1	Millard H. Berry.....	"	"	2	Hazael E. Goodspeed...	Alice Marion...	Freight Conductor.	E. Waterville, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
2	Leopold Roger.....	F	"	3	Hormidas Marion...	Lillian Trufant...	Weaver.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
4	Evelyn Agnes.....	F	"	1	John Michael Breen...	Massini Kovesley...	Chief.	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
4	Skateb.....	M	"	2	John G. Kallead...	Aline Charron...	Moulder.	Syria.	"
5	Armand Maurice.....	"	"	2	Andre Benier.....	Marion Ethel Chase...	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Adams, Mass.
5	Richard Frank.....	F	"	3	Frank A. Trufant.....	Lillian Gravel...	Shoe Cutter.	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
6	Alice Blanche.....	F	"	3	Julian Lalumme.....	Emma Landry...	Milkman.	New Hampshire.	Hudson, N. H.
6	Marie Jeanne d'Arc.....	M	"	6	Ernest April.....	Mattie L. Osgood...	Cabinet maker.	Canada.	Canada.
7	Richard Elmer.....	M	"	2	Elmer T. Felch.....	Marcella W. Arcoulis...	Laborer.	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
8	Annie.....	F	"	3	Barney Babors.....	Juliette Arel...	Mill operative.	Russia.	Russia.
8	Marie Lucille Lorette.....	F	"	2	William Landry.....	Victoria Ouellette...	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
8	Marie Clara Juliette.....	F	"	1	Jean Bte Laquerre.....	Grace N. Simonds...	Farmer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
8	Ned Harrison.....	M	"	3	Henry H. Pettigill.....	Marlene Paquette...	Shoe worker.	New Hampshire.	Texas.
8	M. J. Dorothy.....	F	"	2	Leon Pelletier.....	Dora Roy...	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
9	Milton Roy.....	M	"	2	Maynard Caswell.....	Aima Pore...	Engraver.	Newport, Vt.	Canada.
9	John Baxter.....	M	"	2	William Leedham.....	Edith F. Keith...	Architect.	Malden, Mass.	Malden, Mass.
10	Priscilla.....	F	"	1	George Lantz.....	Anastasi Katsupare...	Tailor.	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
11	"	"	"	5	Joseph Garbarz.....	Annie Weck...	Shoe worker.	Greece.	Greece.
11	"	"	"	1	Irene Fraser.....	Viola Barber...	Counter worker.	Poland.	Poland.
12	Margaret Cecile.....	F	"	1	Cyprus Urbanavicius.....	Antonia Sav'owiculis...	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Three Riv. Mass.
12	John.....	M	"	13	Joseph Luchen.....	Grace Sarkowicz...	Mill hand.	Russia.	Russia.
13	John.....	M	"	13	Edward Latour.....	Adne Wilkins...	Trav. Salesman.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
13	Beatrice Vallerte.....	F	"	2	Andrew J. Annis.....	Marion Moody...	Fireman.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
14	Harold Jackson.....	M	"	1	Henry Moreau.....	M. Eugene Thibodeau...	Fireman.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Plattsburg, N. Y.
14	"	M	"	1	Henry Moreau.....	M. Eugene Thibodeau...	Fireman.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
14	Roger.....	F	"	2	William Jones.....	Fanny Burrell...	Sec. Y. M. C. A.	Texas.	Texas.
15	Marg. Antoinette.....	F	"	2	Arthur Jette.....	Delia Duchesneau...	Machineist.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
16	Marie Ange Lucille.....	F	"	3	Ernest Marquis.....	M. A. Arbour...	Machineist.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD if any	Sex and condition			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn					
				No. Child					
				1st, 2d & 3d					
Jan.	Lillian Agnes.....	F	W	1	Amedee Burke	Clarice Lemieux.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Julia.....	"	"	3	Doming Montis.....	Martha Maykanitis.....	Farmer.....	Russia.	Russia.
"	Therese Agnes.....	"	"	5	Adelard Bernard.....	Nathida Farbert.....	Machineist.....	Fitchburg, Mass.	Canada.
"	"	"	"	3	Julius Ermela.....	Theophile Sepputa.....	Counter worker.....	Russia.	Russia.
"	Theophile Edgar.....	M	"	3	Joseph Garand.....	Adele Dionne.....	Laborer.....	Canada.	Canada.
"	Ios, Edgar Robert.....	"	"	5	Henry Martin.....	Leopoldine Soucy.....	Laborer.....	Rhode Island.	Canada.
"	Nicholas.....	"	"	4	James Filoras.....	Ida Karanthanos.....	Tailor.....	Greece.	Greece.
"	Lucille Germain.....	F	"	1	Armand Paul.....	Eva Jacques.....	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	Ruth E.....	"	"	2	James W. Kennedy.....	Catherine Mullen.....	Garage Man.....	Wilton, N. H.	Ashburnham, Mass.
"	Armand Ernest.....	M	"	2	Leo Lessard.....	Mildred Bleau.....	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Frances Olive.....	F	"	2	Frank J. Osmer.....	Olivine Mafois.....	Electrician.....	Tafts ville, Vt.	Canada.
"	Demetria.....	"	"	3	N. Anagnostopoulos.....	Alexandra Haralopoulos.....	Barber.....	Greece.	Greece.
"	Adrienne.....	"	"	1	Henry C. Dumaine.....	Pauline Murphy.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	George.....	M	"	5	Alfred Dionne.....	Lydia Deschenes.....	Shoemaker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Marie Lianne.....	F	"	1	Philippe Bousais.....	Albina Bouchard.....	Foreman.....	Canada.	Canada.
"	Gilberte.....	"	"	4	Rodolphe Bedard.....	Yvonne Auclair.....	Plumber.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Sylvia.....	"	"	2	William Fagerson.....	Rose Zelinsky.....	Mgr. Groc Market.....	Russia.	Russia.
"	Lorraine Jeannette.....	"	"	2	Frank Pelletier.....	Blanche Grouard.....	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	Stanislas.....	M	"	2	Mike Purwinis.....	Annie Matkchinska.....	Mill operative.....	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
"	M. Helene Armande.....	F	"	14	Paul Nadeau.....	Georgiana Benoit.....	Laborer.....	Canada.	Canada.
"	Paul Arthur.....	M	"	1	Herman J. Gauthier.....	Corra A. Remillard.....	Painter.....	United States.	United States.
"	Gertrude May.....	F	"	1	Wallace A. Bills.....	Mabel I. Bellard.....	Tanner.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Roland.....	M	"	4	Alphonse Burelle.....	Leontine Thiberge.....	R. R. Brakeman.....	New Hampshire.	Canada.
"	Corra Irene.....	F	"	7	Eugene Tessier.....	Dorella Tessier.....	Teamster.....	Canada.	Canada.
"	Roger Maurice.....	M	"	1	Antonio Lemay.....	Antoinette Dionne.....	Mech. Designer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	"	6	Adam McAfee.....	May Doufour.....	Card Shop.....	Gratton, Mass.	Sabel, Mich.
"	Raymond Ernest.....	F	"	1	Ernest Levesque.....	Clara Evans.....	Salesman.....	Canada.	Maine.
"	Mary Adele.....	F	"	2	William A. Hurley.....	Yvonne Gagnon.....	Stage Mechanic.....	Salem, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Edward Gilbert.....	M	"	1	Adelard Desrosier.....	Eva Blais.....	Electrician.....	Canada.	Canada.
Feb.	Lauretta Collette.....	F	"	1	Armand St. Armond.....	Julianne Lambert.....	Box maker.....	Canada.	Natick, R. I.

VITAL STATISTICS

333

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition.			L Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn					
Feb.	1 Lucile Anna.....	F	W	1	Henri Lemay.....	Alma Damboise.	Machinist.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2 M. Jeanne Gabrielle.....	F	"	1	Thomas Paradis.....	Alpheda Gagne.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	3 Earl James.....	M	"	1	George Moulton.....	Angie Schellenberg.	Druggist.	Lewiston, Me.	Germany.
"	4 Natalie.....	F	"	4	Harry Gidge.....	Blanche Ashham.	Florist.	England.	England.
"	5 Violet.....	F	"	1	Eddie Duressne.....	Bertha Duressne.	"	Canada.	Epping, N. H.
"	6 Roland Edgar.....	M	"	1	David Ouellette.....	Alice Levesque.	Metal Polisher.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	7 Florence Mildred.....	F	"	4	George Tracy.....	Ida Jarest.	Printer.	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 George Simeon.....	M	"	1	George S. Johnson.....	Cora Belle Brown.	Shoe operative.	Highgate, Vt.	Jamaica, Vt.
"	9 May.....	F	"	1	Irene Malhoit.....	Irene Roy.	Printer.	Nashua, N. H.	Three Rivers, Mass.
"	10 Hazel Joyce.....	F	"	4	W. J. Brooks.....	Dorothy May Legge.	Carpenter.	England.	England.
"	11 Richard Smith.....	M	"	1	Ralph A. Ostburg, Jr.	Dorothy Smith.	Office Mgr.	Boston, Mass.	Hollisburgh, Pa.
"	12 Ledger Joseph.....	M	"	2	Ledger J. Bonfard.....	Greta D. Brown.	Roofcr.	Canada.	Boston, Mass.
"	13 Eugene.....	M	"	1	Eugene R. Ackley.....	Annie Oiggins.	Bookkeeper.	Cutler, Me.	New Haven, Conn.
"	14 Dorothy Charlene.....	F	"	3	Fred L. Johnson.....	Mildred Gallagher.	Crossing tender R. R.	Nashua, N. H.	Ellsworth, Me.
"	15 Edward Terrance.....	M	"	1	James Quigley.....	Elsie Pelkey.	R. R. Employee.	Nashua, N. H.	Scoto, N. Y.
"	16 Louis.....	M	"	2	Dosthe Bernard.....	Regina Desmarais.	Paper operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Graniteville, Mass.
"	17 Peter Alphonse.....	M	"	3	P. Bernaskawicz.....	Antonia Irmalawicz.	Iron moulder.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
"	18 Charlotte C.....	F	"	1	Walter G. Kitch, n.....	Ida Bailey.	Mill operative.	Lowell, Mass.	State Center, Iowa.
"	19 Peter Alphonse.....	M	"	1	James Liopas.....	Anast. Konstantinou.	Laborer.	Greece.	Greece.
"	20 Dorothy Jane.....	F	"	5	Arthur James Ford.....	Emma F. Glover.	Teamster.	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	21 Marie Margaret.....	F	"	1	Anatole Deschenes.....	Ida Migneault.	Machinist.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	22 Leo Albert.....	M	"	1	Ameece Lafontaine.....	Liliane Fontaine.	Mason.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	23 Marie Gertrude.....	F	"	2	Adelard Gendron.....	Rose St. Laurent.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	24 Eva Rose.....	F	"	1	Henry Demanche.....	Rose Aubin.	Laborer.	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
"	25 Henry Edward.....	M	"	3	Emile J. Seymour.....	Flora Robbins.	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Edna I. Beatrice.....	F	"	1	Theophile Leclair.....	Lea Dumont.	Cooper.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27 J. Armand Hector.....	M	"	9	Eugene Desrester.....	Julienne Bourboncau.	Insurance.	Canada.	Canada.
"	28 Casimer.....	M	"	8	Victor Kamienichi.....	Anna Dofintrova.	Insurance.	Poland.	Poland.
"	29 M. Blanche Lucille.....	F	"	3	John L. Sirois.....	Beatrice Demers.	Insurance.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
"	30 Dorothy Pauline.....	F	"	3	Alexander Munton.....	Kathleen Crewe.	Shoe Cutter.	London, Eng.	England.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child if any.	Sex and condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.					
Feb.	16 Arthur Roger.	M	1	5 Simon Boucher.	Lea Nadeau.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16 Isabelle Andrea.	F	"	6 Simon Boucher.	Lea Nadeau.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16 Charles Arthur.	M	"	4 Charles A. Lyle.	Mary Lee.	Jeweler.	Westford, Mass.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
"	16 Laura Mathilde.	F	"	8 Etienne Charest.	Helene St. Laurent.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	16 Joseph Homer.	M	"	3 Omer Deblen.	Adelle LaFrance.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	16 Olivette Rita.	F	"	1 Henry Dufour.	Emelia Morin.	Col. Theatre Emp.	Lowell, Mass.	New Bedford, Mass.
"	17 Mutiani Gertrude.	M	"	1 Edward Dean.	Amanda Schofield.	Laborer.	New Hampshire.	Nova Scotia.
"	17 Samuel Harlow.	M	"	1 Samuel S. Goodhue.	Edith Cornell.	Foreman Cotton M.	Pennsylvania.	Boston, Mass.
"	17 Madeline Vera.	F	"	7 Pio V. Jauron.	Inez Wilkins.	Teamster.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	18 Beatrice Pauline.	M	"	1 Matthew J. Mack.	Beatrice Reed.	Laborer.	New York.	Lowell.
"	19 Paul.	M	"	3 Frank Telsinski.	Eva Staskowska.	Carpenter.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
"	19 Joseph Leo Roger.	M	"	12 Jean B. Levesque.	Mario Bois.	Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.
"	20 Robert Greeley.	M	"	1 Deering G. Smith.	M. Stevens Hamblett.	Physician.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21 Elizabeth Deering.	F	"	2 Deering G. Smith.	M. Stevens Hamblett.	Physician.	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21 George Gerald.	M	"	12 Octave Goulet.	M. Anne Ouellette.	R. R. Employee.	Massachusetts.	Canada.
"	21 Bronislawa.	M	"	4 Alex Malawicz.	Bronislawa Spagolska.	Operative.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
"	21 Arthur Gerard.	M	"	5 Ernest Boucher.	Bertha Cormier.	Weaver.	Canada.	Canada.
"	22 Marie Jeannette.	F	"	11 Epiphane Leclerc.	Mario Lasalle.	Foreman.	Canada.	Canada.
"	23 Clifford S.	M	S	17 John J. McCaughey.	Mary M. Bohan.	Card Shop Emp.	Ireland.	Ireland.
"	23 John Spaulding.	M	L	1 Clifford S. Spencer.	Cecil A. Normando.	Farmer.	Bloomfield, Vt.	Bloomfield, Vt.
"	25 Teresa.	F	"	1 Reuben S. Groves.	Eunice Potter.	Supt. of Bridges R.R.	Hudson, N. H.	Rutland, Vt.
"	25 Barbara.	F	"	7 Philip Avard.	Nellie Gervais.	Shoe operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
"	25 Bernice.	M	"	4 Timothy A. Sughrue.	Mary Moran.	Shoe operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Russell C.	M	"	1 Peter Ademits.	Barbara Divettitis.	Laborer.	Russia.	Russia.
"	26 Jean.	F	"	4 Albert J. Paul.	Lillian Russell.	Baker.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26 Marie Elmore.	M	"	3 Jacob Rathenberg.	Dora Simon.	Mgr. Shoe Store.	Worcester, Mass.	Amsterdam, N. Y.
"	27 Lucille Gertrude.	M	"	3 Harlow E. A. Lazott.	Gertrude Taylor.	Teacher.	Nashua, N. H.	Salisbury, Mass.
"	28 Marcel Roger.	M	"	6 Francis Richard.	Celestine Bois.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	28 Joseph Raymond.	M	"	6 Philemon Turcotte.	Ange ma Girouard.	Machinist.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"			2	2 William Bergeron.	Clara Ricard.	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born					
Feb.	28 Gladys.....	F	W	L	McLean Woodbury.....	Christine Moffie.....	Messenger.....	Bedford, N. H.....	Boston, Mass.....
"	28 Marion W.....	F	"	"	Robert Smith.....	Slincy Borey.....	Farmer.....	Gardner, Mass.....	Malden, Mass.....
Mar.	" 1.....	M	"	S	Frank Farrell.....	Phyllis R. Lapointe.....	Freight Handler.....	Italy.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 1 Gloria Rose.....	F	"	L	John H. Masters.....	Ann Bibeau.....	Baker.....	Hurricane, Mo.....	Springfield, Vt.....
"	" 3 Anne Felicie.....	"	"	"	George Moreau.....	Sadie Gladys Heath.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 3 Lucille Evelyn.....	"	"	"	Adam Hook.....	Sadie Gladys Heath.....	None.....	W. Spring, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 4 John Joseph.....	M	"	"	Charles Foley.....	Mary Schuka.....	None.....	Poland, Russia.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 4 Joseph.....	"	"	"	Patrick Caron.....	Cecilia Bruen.....	R. R. Employee.....	Massachusetts.....	Poland, Russia.....
"	" 4 Donald Robinson.....	"	"	"	Gerald Bagley.....	Laureat Poulin.....	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 6.....	"	"	"	Robert L. Hood.....	Charlotte Robinson.....	Farmer.....	Lincoln, Vt.....	Hudson, Vt.....
"	" 6 Lester Herbert.....	"	"	S	Lindel French.....	Gladys Holt.....	Post Office Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 6 Paul Raymond.....	"	"	T	Clarence A. Merrick.....	Arlene Duware.....	Industrial Engineer.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	E. Peppercell, Mass.....
"	" 6 Auguste Robert.....	M	"	"	Thomas Soucy.....	Eunice Hinckley.....	Farmer.....	Sandown, N. H.....	Canada.....
"	" 7 James.....	"	"	"	John N. Phippard.....	Mary A. Berube.....	Mechanic.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	" 7 Elizabeth.....	"	"	L	Paul Kuczinski.....	Josephine Leclerc.....	Jeweler.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 8 Raymond.....	F	"	"	John Ed. Hagerty.....	Nellie Mooney.....	Fire Department.....	Newfoundland.....	Newfoundland.....
"	" 8 Charles Sylvester.....	M	"	"	Napolcon Besnache.....	Annette Tursewitz.....	Mill operative.....	Poland.....	Hallowell, Me.....
"	" 8 Therese Priscille.....	F	"	"	Charles S. Hanson.....	Elizabeth Johnson.....	Card Shop Emp.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Canada.....
"	" 8 Donald George.....	M	"	"	Rodrigue Cadorette.....	Ida Duret.....	Tree Surgeon.....	Wardsboro, Vt.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 9 Warren Edgar.....	"	"	"	Spencer H. Foss.....	Blanche Pontbriand.....	Salesman.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 9 Joseph Rodolph.....	"	"	"	Hugo Vitchow.....	Helen Haven.....	Engineer.....	N. Turnbridge Vt.....	Toronto, Canada.....
"	" 9 Louis.....	"	"	"	Alfred Potry.....	Catherine Warner.....	Accountant.....	Germany.....	Massachusetts.....
"	" 10 Clason White.....	"	"	"	Ernest C. Leach.....	Eva Bouchard.....	Baker.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	" 11 Janet E.....	"	"	"	Edwain Walling.....	Mabel Ancherchout.....	Teamster.....	Rhode Island.....	Massachusetts.....
"	" 11 Eleanor Frances.....	F	"	"	William L. Brumby.....	Lizzie McQuesten.....	Carpenter.....	Litchfield, N. H.....	Litchfield, N. H.....
"	" 12 Bernard.....	"	"	"	Hugh MacAlister.....	Lillian Dorton.....	Laborer.....	Waltham, Mass.....	Pepperell, Mass.....
"	" 12 Marg. Dolores.....	M	"	"	Harry Pastor.....	Sadie Glendenning.....	Clerk.....	Burnham, Me.....	Gardner, Mass.....
"	" 13 M. Marg. Dolores.....	F	"	"	Albert Cote.....	Eva Gordon.....	Grocery Store.....	European Russia.....	European Russia.....
"	" 13 M. Marg. Dolores.....	F	"	"	Albert Cote.....	Marie Alme Lambert.....	Driver.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME OF CHILD (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
13	Marguerite.....	F	W	7	Barsam Karkorian.....	Elizabeth Paul	Machineist.	Armenia	Lowell, Mass.
14	Wilbur Jr.....	M	"	2	Walter Miliken.....	Eleanor Hodge	Electrician.	Portland, Me.	Lawrence, Mass.
"	Georgine.....	F	"	1	George Bedell.....	Ivy Clegg	Farmer.	Vermont	Canada
"	M. Jeanne Rochelle.....	F	"	4	Thomas Dube.....	Alice Charrette	Carpenter.	Canada	Canada
14	Alfred.....	M	"	1	Karol Kumenieck.....	Mary Zubryeha	Mill Operative.	Poland.	Poland.
"	Albert Richard.....	F	"	2	Lewis Klodsky.....	Beulah Quinby	Salesman.	Russia.	New Hampshire.
16	Sophie.....	F	"	2	Peter Wolczek.....	Mary Webek	Mill operative.	Poland.	Poland.
16	Victor.....	M	"	2	Wm. Laurincau.....	Alexandrine Boucher	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	J. Patrick Jerome.....	"	"	2	Joseph N. Lessard.....	Julia L. Hudon	Baker.	United States.	Canada.
"	Ernest Arthur.....	"	"	4	Philip A. Lambert.....	Elizabeth Flading	Shoe operative.	Canada.	Amesbury, Mass.
"	Rose Irene.....	F	"	2	Alphonse Tanguay.....	Paulienne Brube	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	Joseph Antonio.....	M	"	1	Antonio Laplace.....	Lillian Beaudette	Shipper.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Norma Edna.....	F	"	1	Vernon Campbell.....	Mildred Lyon	Shipper.	Greece.	Princeton, Me.
18	Christos D.....	M	"	2	James Rellias.....	Athena Menda	Teamster.	Greece.	Nashua, N. H.
18	Violet May.....	F	"	2	Edwin P. Kemp.....	May L. Harris	Fireman.	Groton, Mass.	Princeton, Me.
"	Glen Lewis.....	M	"	3	Robert G. Wallace.....	Hannah M. Alexander	Auto Salesman.	Ohio.	Windham N.H.
"	J. Albert Antonio.....	M	"	3	Philip Biron.....	Therese Dionne	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	Eva Laura.....	F	"	10	Andrew Sancy.....	M. A. Migneault	Stone Mason	Canada.	Canada.
"	Donald Joseph.....	M	"	4	Carl A. Butler.....	Anna McCabe	Mail Carrier.	Canada.	Canada.
"	Richard Francis.....	M	"	3	Francis O'Neil.....	Mary Noonan	Exp. essman.	Canada.	Canada.
"	Irving Raymond.....	F	"	5	Fred W. Barrows.....	Ethyl Smith	Lumber Surveyor.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Marie Cecile.....	F	"	1	Murch Sullivan.....	Mabel Lund	Laborer.	Mass.	Middleboro, Mass.
"	Latitia Emily.....	F	"	8	Gaudiose Levesque.....	Dalyria Lizotte	Mill operative.	Eastport, Me.	Middleboro, Mass.
"	Elaine.....	"	"	3	Frank L. Wilson.....	Ethel Hardy	Engineer.	Canada.	Dunstable, N. H.
"	Lois Maricite.....	"	"	5	Omer Ayotte.....	Alma Harbort	Cooler.	Lawrence, Mass.	Canada.
"	Robert.....	"	"	2	James A. Truax.....	Hazel Fernie Mercer	Auto dealer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Eugene Philip.....	M	"	3	Robert Rush.....	Iva Kirkland	Clerk.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	Evelyn Katherine.....	F	"	3	Wm. A. Haerman.....	Annie Osterholt	Machineist.	Mass.	Mass.
"	Lorraine Mary.....	F	"	3	Ellsworth Seales.....	Grace Christie	Serot. per.	New York City.	New York City.
"		"	"	3	Henry Theriault.....	Ora Desautels	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color. Living or Stillborn.					
Mar. 24	Katherine	F	W	Michael Coutsonikas	Katherine O'Neill	Shoe operative.	Greece	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	J. Adrien Alphonse	M	"	Adelard Ouellette	Philomene Morncy	Laborer	Vermont	Vermont
" 26	Joseph Albert	"	"	Ernest Caron	Rose Anna Nault	Laborer	Canada	Poland
" 26	Victoria	F	"	Harry Macink	Mary Feurgol	Laborer	Canada	Poland
" 26	Joseph Roger	M	"	Adelard Boucher	Evangeline Faucher	Laborer	Canada	Poland
" 26	Elwin Eugene	"	"	Bertelle E. Ford	Helen Marshall	Shoe Cutter	Merrimack, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	Shirley	F	"	Elmer T. Lund	Annie Lund	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 28	Donald Joseph	M	"	Joseph H. Rooney	Julien E. Shea	Cashier	Waltham, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
" 28	Sophie	F	"	Justin Kamieniecky	Veronika	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	Arthur Robert	M	"	Joseph Robert	Marie Blodcan	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	I. Ovelia Alfred	"	"	Olivia Poirier	Olivia Poirier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Raymond	"	"	Auguste Masie	Eugenie Beaupre	Shoe worker	Hinsdale, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Gaston Paul Emile	"	S	Edmond Bernier	Beatrice Molsant	Laborer	Canada	Arctic, R. I.
" 31	Frank	"	"	Emile Ledoux	Octavie Boulon	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Irene May	"	"	Justin Lapen	Marcella Antonjee	Shoe	Lithuania	France
April 1	Robert Edward	M	"	Oswald Larocque	Josephine Rogers	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elkton, Va.
" 1	Helen	F	"	Edward Gray	Katherine O'Neill	Freezer Mfg. Co., E.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Evelyn Ruth	F	"	Carl Robbins	Rose Bockis	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Newbury, N. Y.
" 2	J. Alfred Romuald	M	"	Edmond Julian	Irene Jean	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Anthony	"	S	Arthur Richard	Ida Charpentier	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Odelie Jeanne	F	"	Antonias Powlowskis	Ezilia Dragon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Millford, N. H.
" 4	Frank Ambrozy	M	L	Joseph A. Couture	Eva	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 5	Melvina	F	"	Paul Willette	Jennie C. Dillard	Shoe worker	Poland	Merrimack, N. H.
" 6	Emma Elizabeth	"	"	Michael Lapenski	Fannie Kasowska	Shoe operative	Poland	Poland
" 6	Joseph Ernest Paul	M	"	Elmer Anderson	Lucy Bakowitch	Mill operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 7	Irene Therese	F	"	Auguste Gendron	Regina Desmanche	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Joseph	M	"	Albert Hudon	Effie Wheeler	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 7	Helen	F	"	Alfred Gagnon	Laurence Belanger	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 7	Helen	F	"	Costas Motuzas	Melendy Dupont	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Helen	F	"		Anatalia Gudelis	R. R. Employee	Russia	Russia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
April	8 Helen.....	F	W	L	4 John Kosmitch.....	Antonina Veremitch.....	Mill operative.....	Poland.....	Poland.....
"	8 Wyotius.....	M	"	"	3 Paul Axton.....	Stephanie Aregurus.....	Paper worker.....	Lithuania.....	Lithuania.....
"	8 Emma Mary.....	F	"	"	4 Arthur Bernard.....	Bertha Bailey.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 Marjorie Gertrude.....	F	"	"	3 George E. Bigwood.....	Ethel Lorraine.....	Carpenter.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 Lillian Marie.....	"	"	"	4 Henry Thibault.....	Virginia Laverdiere.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	8 Wilber Cushing.....	M	"	"	2 Claude M. Maker.....	Flora Eliz. Cushing.....	Asst. Superintendent.....	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
"	8 Emma Germaine.....	F	"	"	4 Evermond Delude.....	Clorinthe Lafrance.....	Shoe maker.....	New Hampshire.....	Rochester, N. H.
"	9 Phyllis Mae.....	"	"	"	3 Wilfred J. Reynolds.....	Emma S. Dero.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	9 Margaret Ann.....	"	"	"	1 John Daniel Dugan.....	Katherine Howard.....	Mason.....	Nashua, N. H.	Richford, Vt.
"	10 Ruth Esther.....	"	"	"	3 Samuel A. T. Spence.....	Esther Ruth Canavan.....	Card Shop Emp.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10 Anabelle.....	"	"	"	1 Andrew Belanger.....	Marion Shattuck.....	Ins. Claim Adjuster.....	Nashua, N. H.	Dorchester, Mass.
"	10 Joseph G.....	M	"	"	1 Alfred Bleau.....	Caroline Bumford.....	Brick Mason.....	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	10 Cecile Marianne.....	F	"	"	1 Rodolphe Bordeleau.....	Eulalia Goudreau.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Goldbrook, N. H.
"	11 Claire Rita Gertrude.....	"	"	"	5 George E. Ravenelle.....	Winifred C. Gauthier.....	Milk Dealer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Lillian.....	"	"	"	2 Lewis Dion.....	Della Noel.....	Laborer.....	New York.....	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Brooks Spaulding.....	M	"	"	1 Alpheus B. White.....	Charlotte Spaulding.....	Pay master.....	Gardner, Mass.....	Lowell, Mass.
"	13 Elienor Frances.....	F	"	"	2 John Gordon.....	Mary Wynn.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Newport, N. H.
"	13 Philip Hall.....	M	"	"	2 W. D. Cunningham.....	Essie Mabel Myshraal.....	Laborer.....	Peterboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14 Joseph Gerald.....	M	"	"	1 Joseph Tessier.....	Marion Pelletier.....	Mill operative.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
"	14 Dorothy Florette.....	F	"	"	3 Andrew Baker.....	Rosalee Dowling.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.
"	15 Josephine.....	"	"	"	4 John Urvyn.....	Domicely Akuckaity.....	Baker.....	New York.....	Russia.....
"	15 Lucille Mary.....	"	"	"	1 Charles Giles.....	Mary Smith.....	Card Shop Emp.....	New York.....	Lawrence, Mass.
"	15 Earl Edward.....	M	"	"	2 Earl Myer.....	Edith Trudeau.....	Laborer.....	New Hampshire.....	Vermont.....
"	16 Henry Raymond.....	F	"	"	2 Stanley Trudeau.....	Eva Prince.....	Laborer.....	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16 Marie B. Yvonne.....	"	"	"	1 Napoleon Rodier.....	Regina Cloutier.....	Laborer.....	Vermont.....	New Hampshire.....
"	17 Rita Violet.....	"	"	"	2 Thomas Lavote.....	Irene Rossignol.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.....
"	17 Richard Joseph.....	M	"	"	1 John McDonald.....	Katherine Crowley.....	R. R. Employee.....	Canada.....	Fall River, Mass.
"	18 Charles Louis.....	"	"	"	2 Anton J. Hang.....	Charlotte MacDuffie.....	".....	Moers, N. Y.	Ireland.....
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Germany.....	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color	Living or Stillborn	1st, 2d & 3d			
April 18	Richard M.	M	W	3	Peter Bruen	Allen Winn	Clear Manufacturing	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Marjorie Mary	F	"	1	Charles H. Farwell	Gauvieve Charbonneau	Shoe Foreman	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Raymond	M	"	3	Aneas Lemire	Vernonia Lucas	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	George	M	"	2	John Dimos Rigas	Fertina Routsis	Mill operative	Greece
" 19	J. G. David Roger	F	"	1	Sylvio Cole	Leda Labelle	Laborer	Canada
" 19	Charles Aslin	M	"	1	Charles A. Clement	Cora Bourgeois	Telephone installer	New Hampshire
" 19	Charles Aslin	M	"	1	Wilfred Boudreau	Edie N. Austin	Basket maker	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Zetina Carmelle	F	"	3	Charles Boucher	Ruth Hawkins	Foreman Ash. Co.	Millford, N. H.
" 23	Jeannette	M	"	3	Joseph C. Soucy	Olivia Paul	Automobile dealer	Canada
" 23	Glendon Fecelon	M	"	4	Laurence Puckett	Clara Blain	Foreman	So. Carolina
" 23	Joseph Hector	M	"	6	Treophille P. Sevin	Lotie M. Holdin	Ins. Agent	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Eunice Lea	F	"	1	Lee Sanborn Tipstone	Rosanna Routhier	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Marjorie Louise	F	"	1	Roscoe Goodale	Dorothy L. Page	Bicycle repairer	Manchester, N. H.
" 26	Mary	M	"	2	Martin McMahon	Muriel Benjamin	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Joseph	M	"	13	Adelard Paradis	Mary Harvey	Laborer	Canada
" 26	Albert	M	"	1	Albert Coffey	Marie Beaulieu	Dentist	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Henry E. Oliver	M	"	1	H. E. O. Thibodeau	Aznes LaCross	Invalid Soldier	Watertown, N. Y.
" 27	Ruth Elaine	F	"	1	Orville Ellsworth	Annie Eula Pith	Fireman	Richford, Vt.
" 27	Marie Therese Irene	F	"	2	Charles Langelet	Agnes Proulx	Shoe operative	Eden, Vt.
" 27	Leo Dollard	M	"	5	Joseph Charbon	Amanda Bloux	Canada	Massachusetts
" 28	John Joseph	M	"	1	John Keenan	Mary Ellen Benson	Iron moulder	Canada
" 28	Richard Nelson Jr.	M	"	1	Richard N. Burgess	Irene Helen Miller	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Marie Gabrielle	F	"	12	Ludger Voyer	Marcella Veilleux	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Irene	F	"	4	Perley R. Dustin	Bertha J. MacDonald	Mill operative	Canada
" 28	Louise Lemery	M	"	1	Alvin Lacter	Catherine Lemery	R. R. F. Brakeman	S. Alex. N. H.
" 28	Paul Gilson	M	"	1	Paul Blodgett Evans	Marion Gilson	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Michael Gilmore	M	"	11	Harry Lapierre	Mary A. Moran	Foreman	Londonderry, N. H.
" 28	Antoine Gerard	M	"	2	Harry Lapierre	Alma Valiere	Foreman Ash. Co.	Ireland
" 28	M. Eva Camille	F	"	1	Emile Grandmaison	Mary Hennessy	Laborer	Rochester, N. H.
" 28	M. Eva Camille	F	"	1	Emile Grandmaison	Mary Hennessy	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color.	Stillborn or Living.					
April 29	Margaret Elizabeth.	F	W	L	Arthur L. Dixon.	Margaret Bennett.	Bookkeeper.	Mason, N. H.	Kentucky.
" 29	Raymond Walcomb.	M	"	"	Daniel W. Jenness.	Alice B. Whitcomb.	Lawyer.	Ayer, Mass.	Brookline, N. H.
" 29	Gerard Arthur.	"	"	"	Arthur Boucher.	Eva Tremblay.	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Joseph Leo Robert.	"	"	"	Joseph Rock.	Marie Leblanc.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 30	Jos. Ned Bertrand.	F	"	"	Jean B. Ross.	Fabiola Cote.	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 30	M. Regina Camille.	M	"	"	Andrew Ouellette.	Irene Pelletier.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 30	Leo Roger.	F	"	"	David Bonnette.	Andrea Cote.	Carpenter.	Holts, N. H.	Roseb. Junct., Vt.
" 30	Elizabeth Janice.	F	"	"	Scott Perry Farley.	Glady's Hawley Slater.	Mech. Engineer.	Holts, N. H.	Dublin, N. H.
May 1	Mariette Lucile.	M	"	"	Fred Waldo Hill.	Blanche C. Waldron.	Locomotive Eng.	Lithuania, Russia.	Lithuania, Russia.
" 1	John.	M	"	"	Michael Latvis.	Anna Vanasineh.	Mil operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 1	Edward Hobson.	F	"	"	Norman H. Rogers.	Arma Clark.	Salesman.	Woodstock, N. B.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Beatrice.	F	"	"	Guy E. Flagg.	Beatrice Flather.	Dentist.	New Hampshire.	Hudson.
" 2	John Herbert.	M	"	"	Herbert Eaton.	Mildred Reynolds.	Engineer.	Vermont.	Canada.
" 3	Alcina Alice Alva.	F	"	"	Hallie E. Allen.	Beatrice Sweet.	Mil operative.	Kentucky.	Warner, N. H.
" 3	Robert.	M	"	"	Robert James Hassler.	Helen May Bassett.	Carpenter.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 3	Caroline Greenleaf.	F	"	"	Omer Tiboutot.	Marie Laforest.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 3	Ruth.	F	"	"	Henry F. Blodgett.	Abigail Smith.	Farmer.	W. Concord, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Adeline Josephine.	"	"	"	Henry A. Latch.	Fanny Wright.	Chauffeur.	Nashua, N. H.	Brookline, N. H.
" 5	Fredeine Rita.	"	"	"	John MacPhee.	Mary K. Marston.	Machinist.	Deerfield, N. H.	Prince Ed. Island.
" 6	Everett William.	M	"	"	Clifford Tremblay.	Emma Desautels.	Laborer.	United States.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	M. Claire Lillian.	F	"	"	Guy S. Hersey.	Olive Miller.	Chauffeur.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Robert Ellwyn.	M	"	"	Frank M. Park.	Glady's M. Thompson.	Cement worker.	Canada.	Canada.
" 6	Shirley Mae.	F	"	"	Oscar Niquette.	Rose Morissette.	Carpenter.	Short Falls, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.
" 7	Jos. Jean Paul.	M	"	"	Arthur J. Morrill.	Certrude Hill.	Chauffeur.	Nashua, N. H.	Oldtown, Me.
" 7	Lawrence Wallace.	"	"	"	Horatio Lamb.	Bernice Kirkland.	Clerk.	Canada.	Canada.
" 7	Richard Edward.	"	"	"	Otis W. Barr.	Laura Lemelin.	Jeweler.	Weymouth, N. S.	Weymouth, N. S.
" 7	William Joseph.	"	"	"	Charles Nantelle.	Lillian Davidson.	Wood worker.	Massachusetts.	Concord, N. H.
" 7	Alphonse William.	"	"	"	John George Gora.	Andrea Dichead.	Laborer.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7		"	"	"	Antoine Castonguay.	Germaine Anctil.	Lawyer.	Canada.	Canada.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE	OF BIRTH	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
			Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. 2d & 3d			
May	9	Martha Janet	F	W	1	Joseph Messier	Elizabeth Flanigan	Fall River, Mass.	Exeter, N. H.
"	10	Oscar Horace	M	"	2	Joscar Gauthier	Eva Brodeur	Canada	Peterboro, N. H.
"	10	Edward William	"	"	4	Robert Nute	Mary E. Greaves	Nashua, N. H.	Lancashire Eng
"	11	Florence Beatrice	F	"	3	George E. St. Onge	Albertine Bernier	Canada	Canada
"	11	Martha Louise	"	"	3	John Lee	Mary Shea	Nashua, N. H.	Cambridge Mass
"	11	Clair Claudia	F	"	3	Joscar P. Bissonnette	Eunna R. Messier	Nashua, N. H.	Newburyport, Mass.
"	11	Raymond	M	"	1	Adelard Harvey	Leona Richard	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	12	Roland Florian	"	"	2	Alexis Laquerre	Eva Bouchard	New Hampshire	Canada
"	12	Joseph Edgar	"	"	4	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Lydia Tellier	Waltham, Mass.	Marlboro, N. H.
"	12	Joseph Wilfrid	"	"	8	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Lydia Tellier	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12	George David	"	"	1	Benjamin H. Edward	Charlotte Melvin Coultis	New Hampshire	Canada
"	13	John Hagerty	"	"	5	Timothy P.	Katherine McLaughlin	Construction foreman	Canada
"	14	John Courtney	"	"	1	Leonard Merrill	Mary Burgoyne	Farmer	Marlboro, N. H.
"	14	John Courtney	"	"	1	Alex Thornton	Esther Oliver	Insurance Act	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	Robert Richard	"	"	2	Wallace Goodwin	Gertrude Chamberlain	Laborer	Peterboro, N. H.
"	15	"	"	"	3	Jos. Andruskevich	Mabel Davis	Laborer	Surry, Me.
"	15	Alphonse John	"	"	3	George Pogue	Eva Arasinovich	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	Rochelle Jennette	F	"	2	J. B. Leblanc	Bertha Bellavance	Iron moulder	Russia
"	16	Rita Gertrude	"	"	6	Joseph N. Jean	Alexandra Pedrin	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Jean Frances	"	"	4	Wm. B. Parnell	Alice E. Rowell	Operative	Canada
"	17	Raymond	M	"	1	Gilmore Ferry	M. Anne Morcau	Auto Salesman	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Lucille Edna	F	"	3	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Beverly Grace	"	"	2	Nelson A. McLeod	Anna G. Potter	Loom fixer	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Fred Elias	M	"	1	Massoud Ameen	Mary John	Chauffeur	Holts, N. H.
"	20	M. Virginia Lucile	F	"	9	Eugene Morin	Onida Thifault	Moulder	Syri
"	20	Marie Rose Anna	"	"	3	Aime Guimont	Philomene Lepage	Card Shop Emp	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Priscilla Gertrude	"	"	3	Nelson A. McLeod	Anna G. Potter	Carpenter	Canada
"	20	Nelson Ouellette	M	"	2	Alfred Ouellette	Bernice Hickey	Chauffeur	Holts, N. H.
"	21	Armand E.	"	"	1	Alpheo Trottier	Martha Lorraine	Shoe worker	E. Dondas, Mass.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Stillborn. Living or Color.					
May	23 Stanley Mitchell.....	M	W	J. P. Arlankas.....	Mary Standick.....	Mill operative	Lithuania.	Lithuania
	23 Priscilla.....	F	"	Henry E. Hall.....	Avis Trenholm.....	Clerk.	Vermont.	New Hampshire
	24 Jos. Leo Amedee.....	M	"	John Gamache.....	Laura Lasalle.....	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
	25 Robert Joseph.....	M	"	Herbert Rock.....	Celia Antaya.....	R. R. Brakeman.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	26 Mary Marchina.....	F	"	Ernest Audette.....	Eva Catineau.....	Deceased.	Canada.	Canada.
	26 Emilia.....	F	"	Wm. A. Alukonis.....	Emilia Stikmakas.....	Loom fixer.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
	28 Robert Donald.....	M	"	Winford Turner.....	Anna Soornika.....	Painter.	Nashua, N. H.	France.
	28 Elsie Eleanor.....	F	"	Arthur E. Bird.....	Viola Charest.....	Carpenter.	New York	Canada.
	28 Mary Lucille.....	"	"	Philip J. Moreau.....	Eva Lemere.....	Locomotive Fireman.	Nashua, N. H.	Hooksett, N. H.
	28 Evelyn Rita.....	"	"	Charles J. Woods.....	Eva M. Racine.....	Clerk.	Saginaw, Mich.	Canada.
	28 Alberta Lorette.....	"	"	Godefrroi Beland.....	Alberta Angus.....	Carpenter.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
	31 Arthur Vernon.....	M	"	Arthur V. Blood.....	Ethel Chaplice.....	Fainter.	Londonderry, N. H.	Barbitt, N. H.
	31 Philip Marion.....	"	"	Philip Albert Dyer.....	Mary E. Ator.....	Emp. Swift Beef Co.	S. Portland, Me.	Jacksonville, I.
	31 Marie J. Paul Rita.....	F	"	Clric Heon.....	Rosa Forest.....	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
June	1 Elizabeth Beryl.....	F	"	Harley M. Cass.....	Bernice McKay.....	Shoe worker.	Vermont.	New Brunswick
	1 Helen Gertrude.....	F	"	Albert Onellette.....	Marguerite Downey.....	Laborer.	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
	1 J. Normand Henry.....	M	"	John Kunsendorp.....	Beatrice Bush.....	Contrator.	Nashua, N. H.	Bristol, England
	1 Daniel Francis.....	M	"	Daniel F. Shea.....	Margaret E. Owens.....	Farmer.	Nashua, N. H.	Newmarket, N. H.
	1 Lois Clark.....	F	"	Warren Clark Fuller.....	Marton Caroline Walker.....	Shoe worker.	Topeka, Kan.	Burlington, Mass.
	2 Rodolphe.....	M	"	Eleanor Bouchard.....	Leticia Bouchard.....	Shoe worker.	S. Berwick, Me.	Canada.
	2 Madeline Louise.....	F	"	Hector M. Larocque.....	Leanne Simard.....	Merchant.	Canada.	Canada.
	2 Irene Juliette.....	F	"	Henry Beaulien.....	Malvina Morin.....	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
	3 Mary Jane Gertrude.....	F	"	Joseph Laverdiere.....	Madeline McCarthy.....	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
	3 Joseph.....	M	"	Frederick Goodwin.....	Georgiana Hudon.....	Mill Operative.	Saco, Me.	Biddeford, Me.
	4 James Arthur.....	"	"	John Art. O'Neil.....	Helen Greenleaf.....	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
"	4 Raymond Arthur.....	F	"	Charles Pelkey.....	Laura Dupre.....	Card Shop Emp.	Orange, Vt.	Chazy, N. Y.
	4 Lucille Juliette.....	"	"	Raoul Ravenelle.....	Rachael LeBlanc.....	Merchant.	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
	5 Lillian Annabell.....	"	"	Roland Hanson.....	Roxi Bishop.....	Teamster.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5 Paul Augustus.....	M	"	Christ. McLaughlin.....	Winnifred Cushing.....	Baker.	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Color. Living or Stillborn.					
June	5 Joseph Alvarez.....	M	W	Raymond St. Jean.....	Florida Chagnon.....	Laborer.....	Central Falls, R. I.....	Canada.....
"	5 John.....	"	L	Mike Ilanewicz.....	Chaner Smariga.....	Mill operative.....	Poland.....	Poland.....
"	6 M. Lillian Beatrice.....	F	"	Alfred Gamache.....	Hortense Poirier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	New Hampshire.....
"	6 Marie Rose Rolande.....	"	"	Edmond Cote.....	Delima Beaulieu.....	Loomfixer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Canada.....
"	6 Ann LaBombard.....	"	"	Wm. C. LaBombard.....	Edith H. Hobart.....	Machinist.....	Malone, N. Y.....	Brookline, N. H.....
"	7 Joseph Marcel.....	M	"	Octave Lepage.....	Alice Rousseau.....	Moulder.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	9 Lucien Wilfrid.....	"	"	Edward Douville.....	Diana Morin.....	Brakeman.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Salem, Mass.....
"	9 Romeo Philibert.....	"	"	Philibert Roy.....	Rose Levesque.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	10 George Winfield.....	"	"	Victor A. Clark.....	Florence Smith.....	Carpenter.....	Bristol, Vt.....	Pelham, N. H.....
"	11 Anna Elizabeth.....	F	"	Louis Brigham.....	Lydia A. Andrews.....	Millwright.....	New Ipswich, N. H.....	Georgetown, Mass.....
"	11 Gerard.....	M	"	Philip Ed. Morris.....	Josephine McQuesten.....	Merchant.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	12 Leo Albert.....	"	"	J. Bte Despres.....	Marie Raymond.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	12 Beatrice.....	F	"	Joseph F. Dumont.....	Bernadette Bonnette.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	13 Annette Melina.....	"	"	Roland Michaud.....	Sadie Fournier.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Massachusetts.....
"	13 Sophia.....	M	"	Hector Gaudette.....	Rose A. Mauseau.....	Police Officer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Canada.....
"	14 Harold Lester.....	F	"	Valerie Kopzik.....	Elizabeth Mazelka.....	Mill operative.....	Poland.....	Poland.....
"	15 Loraine Rita.....	"	"	Earle Moore.....	Vesta Harris.....	Stenographer.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	17 Sophia.....	"	"	Albert Levesque.....	Clara Marquis.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
"	19 Shirley Evelyn.....	"	"	Anthony Uika.....	Annie Kuptic.....	Mill operative.....	Lithuania.....	Lithuania.....
"	19 Alice Hilda.....	"	"	Clyde O. Moore.....	Helen Trott.....	Color mixer.....	Everett, Mass.....	Peak Is. Me.....
"	20 Jos. Leo Armand.....	M	"	Joseph Lalor.....	Mary Brow.....	Laborer.....	New York.....	Nova Scotia.....
"	21 Wilfrid.....	"	"	George Papademas.....	Athena Soufesis.....	Laborer.....	Greece.....	Greece.....
"	21 Pearl Sarah.....	F	"	Henry Leblanc.....	Eva Bibeau.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	New Hampshire.....
"	23 Edward Chifford.....	M	S	Wilfrid J. Bazinet.....	Mary Paquette.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	23 Gerald Irene.....	F	L	Joseph Roy.....	Elise Migneault.....	St. Car Driver.....	New Hampshire.....	E. Pepperell, Mass.....
"	23 Muriel Fleurance.....	F	"	Charles Keyser.....	Vivian Lavelle.....	Freight Teamster.....	Hudson, Mass.....	Canada.....
"	23 George Frederick.....	M	"	Adelard Boulanger.....	Irene Anctil.....	Painter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	23 Muriel Fleurance.....	F	"	Adelard Boulanger.....	Irene Anctil.....	Painter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	23 George Frederick.....	M	"	Paul Nadreau.....	Mary L. Bonneville.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	24 George Frederick.....	"	L	Joseph H. Hogan.....	Esther Christie.....	Electrician.....	Newmarket, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
June	24 Joseph Leo.....	M	W	L	Philip Phaneuf.....	Yvonne Belanger.....	Barber.....	Voluntown, Conn.	Canada.....
	24 George Costas.....	"	"	3	Costas Malouta.....	Helen Hagdamos.....	Laborer.....	Greece.....	Greece.....
	25 Emile Normand.....	"	"	"	Eugene Bertebe.....	Belanger.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
	25 Barbara Ruth.....	F	"	1	Peter Dube.....	Ruth Bradley.....	Laborer.....	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
	25 Jean Andry.....	"	"	3	Andrew L. Snow.....	Hazel Gleave.....	Clothing Cutter.....	Highgate, Vt.	Lawrence, Mass.
	25 Gertrude Rose.....	"	"	"	Leon F. Huxon.....	Beatrice Thibodeau.....	Farmer.....	Carbonate, N. F.	Haverhill, Mass.
	25 Mary Louise.....	"	"	"	Charles E. Saunders.....	Eleanor Johnson.....	Carpenter.....	Hudson, N. H.	Gadenburg, Sweden.
	26 Marjorie Eleanor.....	"	"	1	Emmet Donnelly.....	Lillian M. Lambert.....	Card Shop Emp.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	26 Mary Rita Olive.....	"	"	6	Oscar R. Senechal.....	Rosilda Liouin.....	Chauffeur.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	26 Marvis Roy.....	"	"	5	George J. Roy.....	Irene Rood.....	Brick mason.....	Canada.....	Stafford S. Conn.
July	26 Desire Normand.....	M	"	"	Clement Roux.....	Moderate St. Laurent.....	Operative.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	28 Virginia Kay.....	F	"	2	Burton Desfreres.....	Wena Lawson.....	Manufacturer.....	Sterling, Kansas.	Lynn, Mass.
	28 Robert Herman.....	M	"	"	William H. Bishop.....	Delia M. Pearson.....	Farmer.....	Fremont, N. H.	Bedford, N. H.
	29 Romeo Edmund.....	"	"	"	Albert Richard.....	Yvonne Tellier.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	1 Dorothy Elizabeth.....	F	"	1	Hector Mirault.....	Margaret Hogan.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Newmarket, N. H.
	1 Robert Walter.....	M	"	2	Nelson Seymour.....	Gertrude Hendron.....	Shoe worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	1 Marilyn Elise.....	F	"	3	Manasah Eastman.....	Nellie Nevers.....	Chief.....	Jefferson, N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.
	2 Demetrios P.....	M	"	"	Peter Strelanos.....	Zoe Nicholason.....	Shoe worker.....	Greece.....	Greece.....
	2 Paul Bernard.....	"	"	2	Michael Sheehan.....	Susan Falls.....	R. R. Station Agt.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
	2 Sophia.....	F	"	2	Henry Polanski.....	Carolina Validska.....	Mill operative.....	Russia.....	Austria.....
August	2 Gabriel Marie Ann.....	"	"	5	Wilfred Lavoie.....	Hermantine Sirols.....	Baker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
	3 Charles Willis.....	M	"	2	Harlan W. Upham.....	Grace E. Copp.....	Farmer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
	3 Mary Rita.....	F	"	4	Vincantos Buneski.....	Mary Yksaulita.....	Laborer.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
	3 Raoul Raymond.....	M	"	6	Enchariste Lozeau.....	Ephema Herault.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
	3 Charles Davidson.....	"	"	"	George Alden Cole.....	Elizabeth McLeod.....	Clergyman.....	Winchester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
	3 Forrest Henry.....	"	"	"	Henry Cogger.....	Gertrude G. Sampson.....	Poultry raiser.....	Pelham, N. H.	St. R. Falls, N. Y.
	3 Geradine.....	F	"	1	William Balasky.....	Lucy Piralis.....	Mill operative.....	Russia.....	Nashua, N. H.
	3 Joseph Ed. Wilfrid.....	M	"	6	Evangeline Neveux.....	Ernestine Rochette.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
	4 Laurel Alice.....	F	"	3	George Lavoie.....	Annie Witcher.....	Laborer.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....
	4 Cecile Blanche Rita.....	"	"	10	Achile Bastile.....	Emma Bourgoin.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color.					
July	5 Marie Therese.....	F	W	Pierre Provencier.....	Antoinette Morin.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.
	6 Annette Rachel.....	M	"	Amedee Houle.....	Florida Bochart.....	Machinist.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	7 J. Edward Marcel.....	M	"	Joseph Levesque.....	Florence Bujold.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	Canada
	8 Ann.....	F	"	William Gerity.....	Christina Tyll.....	Wood worker.....	Manchester, Eng.	Dundee Scotland
	9 Roland Elmer.....	M	"	Roland E. Parker.....	Lucy Farrell.....	Bookkeeper.....	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
	9 Marie Annette Irene.....	F	"	Oliva Gaudette.....	Virginia Ricard.....	Chauffeur.....	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
	9 James Coleman.....	M	"	Demetrius P. Mocas.....	Flora May Coleman.....	Physician.....	Greece.....	Vermont
	9 Aiznev.....	F	"	Kachdoor Sahagian.....	Eliza Shipzian.....	Shoe worker.....	Armenia.....	Cons. Turkey
	9 Daisy May.....	M	"	Clarence Urquhart.....	Pearl Jon. s.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	New Brunswick
	9 Robert Elkins.....	M	S	Henry Cote.....	Ali, e St. Jean.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
	9 George Gerard.....	"	L	Earl Lawrence Davis.....	Carrie Bolid Filias.....	Carpenter.....	Hillsboro, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
	9 Jos. Leo Roger.....	"	"	Telephore Pelletier.....	Aigne Bouley.....	Laborer.....	Maine.....	Nashua, N. H.
	9 Bernadette.....	F	"	Joseph Chantel.....	Marie Francour.....	Mason.....	Canada.....	Boston, Mass.
	10 Joseph Edward.....	M	"	Conrad D. Yecaton.....	Agne A. Lally.....	Paper worker.....	Ware, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
	10 Raymond.....	"	"	Edward Durant.....	Lurkare Rondeau.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Massachusetts
	11 Robert Maurice.....	"	"	John J. Burris.....	Lucy Archambault.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.	New Hampshire
	12 Rebecca.....	F	"	Arthur W. Chartrain.....	Elizabeth Couillard.....	Saleman.....	Massachusetts	Canada
	12 Natalie.....	"	"	Arthur W. Chartrain.....	Helena Roy.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	Gravel
	13.....	"	"	Nichol Soultakis.....	Lena Pistovela.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	New Hampshire
	14 Teresa Mary.....	F	M	William Meehan.....	Alice Carrick.....	Foreman.....	Ireland.....	Canada
	15 Paul Stanislas.....	M	"	Arthur Martin.....	Rose Martineau.....	St. Ry. Car Opr.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.
	15 Irene.....	F	"	Dennis J. Nash.....	Bertha F. Chase.....	Steam fitter.....	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
	16 Pauline Lucille.....	"	"	Arthur Berube.....	Diana Dube.....	Machinist.....	Canada.....	Worcester, Mass.
	16 Kenneth Albert.....	M	"	Linsay Gates.....	Laura Haines.....	Clerk.....	Springfield, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
	19 Richard Barnes.....	"	"	Stephen Storm.....	Katherine Barnes.....	Clerk.....	Nashua, N. H.	United States
	19 Andrew Conrad.....	"	"	Louis Paquette.....	Eva Rose Lessard.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.
	20 Denise Madeline.....	F	"	Denis Moriarty.....	Annada Caron.....	Paper worker.....	Nashua, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
	20 Ralph Robert.....	M	"	Frank R. Flinders.....	A. Flora Wise.....	Plumber.....	Grantham, N. H.	E. Donlass, Mass.
	20 Sanford Elmer.....	"	"	Isaac James King.....	Georgie Case.....	Jananner.....	E. Donlass, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.					
July 20	Yvonne Be Arice.	F	1	Pierre Desjardins.	Anna Boucher.	Laborer.	Canada.	New Hampshire.
" 20	Earl Allen.	M	2	Harold A. Damm.	Dorothy Frost.	Real Estate.	Nashua N. H.	Milton, N. H.
" 20	Mariette Irene.	F	2	Ernest Levesque.	Irene Mansau.	Manufacturer.	Nashua N. H.	Canada.
" 21	Clinton Elmer.	M	6	Oscar Ellsworth.	Mabel E. Durand.	Teamster.	Gilmanton, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 21	Marguerite Rosilda.	F	7	Hector Senecal.	Angeline Turcotte.	Laborer.	Nashua N. H.	Canada.
" 21	Mary.	F	7	William Packer.	Petrolina Bartis.	Mill operative.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
" 22	Forence.	M	2	Arthur Keeley.	Mary Pagan.	Mechanic.	Dover, N. H.	Dover, N. H.
" 22	Robert Allen.	M	1	Albert C. Wetmore.	Mar. Ellen Colburn.	Landscaper Gardener.	New Brunswick.	Hollis, N. H.
" 23	Pauline Jane.	F	2	Harvey G. Farley.	Gertrude Gleave.	Clerk.	Nova Scotia.	England.
" 21	William Raymond.	M	1	Wm. Ferrar Nelson.	Nellie Jeffery.	Shoe cutter.	W. Boylston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Robert Fred.	M	2	Fred N. Jacobs.	Catherine Henry.	Weaver.	England.	England.
" 21	Ann Marie Hortense.	F	1	Dem. Levesque.	Aimee Cote.	Shoe cutter.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Warren Earlfred.	M	6	Irvine A. Rollins.	Edith M. Laflamme.	Clerk.	Canada.	Canada.
" 20	Richard Payne.	M	4	Albert E. Smith.	Florence H. Small.	Printer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Camille Anne.	F	2	Arthur G. Emery.	Bertha Garriopy.	Police-Man.	Hudson, N. H.	Stockton, Me.
" 20	Annanda Stella.	"	1	Adjutor Roy.	Altha Terrien.	Shoe operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Marie Lucille.	"	1	George Coleman.	Eva Gaudette.	Tinsmith.	Canada.	Warren, R. I.
" 20	Oakley Read.	"	2	Adolph Stillings.	Mildred Croft.	Stock Room Man.	Massachusetts.	Canada.
" 20	M. Laura Prisella.	"	5	Origene J. Descoteau.	Celanora F. Belcourt.	Shoe worker.	Bartlett, N. H.	E. F. Field, Vt.
" 20	Felica.	"	3	Antoni Pawlukiewicz.	Wacenta Talkuski.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 20	Joseph Leo Paul.	M	2	Alfred Ronsseau.	Claudia Beland.	Merchant.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
" 20	Patricia Ann.	F	5	Martin Ronsseau.	Mary K. O'Neil.	Shoe worker.	Canada.	New Hampshire.
" 20	Richard Chamberlain.	M	2	Solon C. Giles.	Ethel A. Anderson.	Inst. Elec. Signals.	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Cecile.	M	3	Elie Beaulieu.	Delina Levesque.	Unemployed.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Leannette.	F	4	Joseph Francoeur.	Marie Landry.	Foreman.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 20	John Bri tol.	M	14	Alfred Marois.	Josephine Duchesneau.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 20	Thomas Roland.	M	2	Vasco Nunez.	Edith Roberts.	Prod. Mgr. P. Mfg.	Canada.	Medford, Mass.
" 20	Marcella.	F	6	George A. McCann.	Zelinda Gagnon.	Mill operative.	Richmond Va.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Robert Phil ip.	M	1	Adam Irmalawicz.	Amelia Markiewicz.	Mill operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Poland.
" 30		M	1	Philip Kilbane.	Laura Ditchard.	R. R. Brakeman.	Poland.	New Hampshire.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of child (if any.)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn					
July 30	Harold Paul.....	M	W	1	William Rose.....	Marie Louise Boney.....	Carpenter	Brookfield, Mass.	France.....
" 31	Maurice Normand.....	"	"	4	William A. Boisvert.....	Aure Roy.....	Shoe worker	United States	United States
" 31	Joseph Jr.....	"	"	1	Joseph Karstock.....	May Souslough.....	Clerk	Russia.....	Russia.....
Aug. 31	Robert Francis.....	F	"	3	Francis P. Hennessy.....	Edith Bruce.....	With N. E. Culvert.....	Lowell, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 2	Frank Asa.....	M	"	1	George F. Faley.....	Angelina Beaulieu.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Robert Conal.....	"	"	1	Horace Francoeur.....	Annie Fisher.....	Carpenter	Goffstown, N. H.	Millford, N. H.
" 4	".....	"	"	2	Chester Watson.....	Amelia Theriault.....	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 4	".....	"	"	2	Nicholas Shunakas.....	Emily White.....	Laborer	Massachusetts	Greece
" 4	Ant. Lorraine Camille.....	F	"	13	Alphonse Boucher.....	Anastasia Marotas.....	Painter	Spencer, Mass.	Canada
" 4	Jos. Ovilla Aldege.....	M	"	3	Albert Maynard.....	Eugenie Morrissette.....	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Dominic.....	"	"	2	John Pictuch.....	Bronislaw Baryea.....	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 4	Marie Agnes.....	F	"	5	Louis E. Palardy.....	Anna McComb.....	Agent	Canada	Canada
" 5	Tena Margaret.....	F	"	1	Edwin W. Smith.....	Vina C. Woods.....	Locomotive fireman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 5	T. Florence Rita.....	M	"	5	Auguste Guerrette.....	Emma Rose Chagnon.....	Salesman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	J. Raymond Henry.....	M	"	4	Oslas Lagasse.....	Georgianna Blodreau.....	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Elizabeth Anna.....	F	"	5	Arthur Bergeron.....	Blauche Bellevance.....	Manager	United States	United States
" 6	Mary Beatrice.....	"	"	3	Peter Berube.....	Mary Louise Dion.....	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Ruth Linscott.....	"	"	2	Allen Linscott.....	May Clement.....	Auto Garage	Gloucester, Mass	Hudson, N. H.
" 6	Wesley Parker.....	M	"	1	Charles W. Hope.....	Julia Pratt.....	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	N. Hampton, Mass.
" 7	John Daniel.....	"	"	1	John Michael Cody.....	Mary Julia Sullivan.....	Painting Contractor	Peabody, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Emile.....	"	"	2	Atelard Belanger.....	Rosanna Boncher.....	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 8	Rita Mary.....	F	"	5	Joseph L. Shea.....	Marie R. Gilmore.....	Accountant	Nashua, N. H.	Westerly, R. I.
" 9	Eleanor Marie.....	"	"	1	Ed. Charles Harney.....	Dorothy Dennen.....	Carpenter	Woburn, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 9	Jos. Normand Emile.....	M	"	1	J. Joseph Donahue.....	Nellie A. Attridge.....	R. R. Yard Clerk	Ayer, Mass.	R. Pepperell, Mass.
" 10	Marie Anna Doris.....	F	"	2	Arthur Garant.....	Flora Salvail.....	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 10	".....	"	"	2	Wilfrid Talbot.....	Alice Marcoux.....	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Bertrand Arnold.....	M	"	4	Philip S. Larive.....	Rose Beaulieu.....	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	".....	"	"	7	Warren Schofield.....	Lilly Leard.....	Engineer	Nova Scotia	Derry, N. H.
" 12	Pearl Louise.....	F	"	1	".....	Rose Lavoie.....	".....	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Aug. 12	Louise Clara	F	W	1	James Sherlock	Marie Beaulieu	Police Officer.	New Hampshire.	Canada.
" 12	Robert Crawford	M	"	2	J. Kenneth Loomis	Ann Irene Shea	Patrol man.	Baraboo, Wis.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Marjori	F	"	2	Ernest D. Fuller	Abbie Hardy	Baker.	Quincy, Mass.	Groenfield, N. H.
" 14	Roy Sall	M	"	1	Harry Fine	Esther Feldman	Chemist.	Russia.	Boston, Mass.
" 14	Dorothy Ethel	F	"	3	Douglas Chapman	Ellen Morgan	Electric Engineer.	Flushing, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	J. Charles Edward	M	"	3	Robert E. Lovejoy	Amelia Desmarais	Musician.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 14	M. Rose Annette	F	"	2	Joseph Plourde	Yvonne Gauvin	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 14	Robert Raymond	M	"	5	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Dube	Shoe worker.	Canada.	New Hampshire.
" 14	Dorothy Beatrice	F	"	5	Vernon Welch	Elaine Damboise	Loom Fixer.	Maine.	Thetford, Vt.
" 14	Richard Hamilton	M	"	1	Bernard E. Amis	Hazel Marion Hill	Paymaster.	Hillsboro, N. H.	Syria.
" 15	Najella	F	"	3	Richard Muroon	Membray Gamam	Moulder.	Syria.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Ruth Anna	F	"	1	Daniel Dwyer	Lilly Marois	Salesman.	Jewett City, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	William Andrews	M	"	5	Ernest Dutrizac	Alice Andrews	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Joseph Henry	"	"	1	Adonia Hebert	Annette Cote	Operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Paul Raymond	"	"	1	Joseph Brisson	Elizabeth Hopkins	Shoe worker.	Canada.	Lowell, Mass.
" 17	Robert Maurice	"	"	4	Adelard Beaulieu	Marte Bosse	Clerk.	Greece.	Canada.
" 17	Harold Jr.	"	"	1	John Dagoupolou	Karina Gahman	Clerk Grocery.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	J. James Raymond	"	"	2	Harold Burr	Verna M. Mandigo	Sac. hand Cot. Mill.	Anahst, N. H.	Canada.
" 17	Edith Dorothy	F	"	1	John Hamel	Celestine Gosselin	Carpenter.	New Brunswick.	Malden, Mass.
" 18	Charles	M	"	3	Gilbert A. Blue	Blanche M. Whittaker	Station Agent.	Canada.	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Eva Therese	F	"	2	Alphonse Carter	Mary Odette	Ice team driver.	Ireland.	Ireland.
" 18	Walter Monroe	M	"	1	Martin Flynn	Della Kayney	Shoe worker.	Massachusetts.	New Hampshire.
" 18	Sylv. Arlene	F	"	2	Arthur Mercier	Irene Kerouac	Laborer.	Peterboro, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Arthur Earl	M	"	1	Spencer Beaudoin	Ruth B. Moran	Plumber.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	William Earl	"	"	3	Paul Maurice	Gertrude Martel	Restaurant.	Nova Scotia.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 19	Maurice Roland	"	"	2	Leslie Kaskell	May Baker	Upholsterer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 20	Sophia	F	"	5	J. B. Deschenes	Marie Plourde	Iron moulder.	Poland.	Poland.
" 20	Sophia	"	"	3	Mich. Drabanovitch	Mary Lencavitch	Laborer.	Poland.	Poland.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of child (if any.)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birth-place of Father	Birth-place of Mother
		Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn					
Aug. 20	Ruth Virginia	F	W	L	Hylmar Johnson	Philomene Chapman	Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 20	Shirley Winifred	F	"	"	Joseph Worrad	Iva Brousseau	Foreman	Leicester, Eng.	Man-heter, Eng.
" 20	Robert Willoughby	M	"	"	Percy W. Inness	Vivian Cross	Auto Mechanic	Hantsport, N. S.	Hudson, N. H.
" 22	Marjorie Frances	F	"	"	Harold Reynolds	Blanche Jean	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Estelle Frances	F	"	"	Charles W. Powell	Estelle F. Finnell	Cooper	Townsend, Mass.	Altona, N. Y.
" 23	Lois Evelyn	F	"	"	Hobart Tipping	Edna Barker	Laundry Business	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Joseph Fred	M	"	"	William Roberts	Celestine Dionne	Painter	Canada	Somersworth, N. H.
" 25	Florance	F	"	"	Joseph Jacobs	Anna Cross	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Walter	M	"	"	W. P. McLaughlin	Ann McNamara	Claim Ex. Vet. Bu.	Nashua, N. H.	Fair Haven, Vt.
" 26	Gabriele	F	"	"	Arthur A. Tanguay	Annie Provencier	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 26	Lucille	F	"	"	George Galpeau	Ernestine Laviole	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Marie	M	"	"	Donat Lagasse	Roseanna Cole	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Hector Irene	M	"	"	Edgar Bibeau	Blanche Mondor	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 26	Victor Leo	M	"	S	Wilfrid Anctil	Florida Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
" 26	M. Jeanne Lucille	F	"	L	Jos. W. Guertette	Rose Delima Duelle	Cement work	Canada	Canada
" 27	Oliver	M	"	"	William Gagnon	Alice Landry	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Julia	F	"	"	Ant. Pedersavich	Laura Karchia	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Loretta Rita	F	"	"	Moise Caudeite	Alice Hysette	Shoe operative	Poland	Lithuania
" 27	Nina Martha	F	"	"	Edward Hodges	Adele Jean	Steam Fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Rene Robert	M	"	"	John B. Marion	Mary L. Deschenes	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 29	Phyllis	F	"	"	Richard K. Buxton	Dorothy Spaulding	Circulation Mstr. Tel.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Wanda	F	"	"	John Ulvin	Lenora Dzikewicz	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Townsend, Mass.
" 29	Gerard Norrmond	M	"	"	Amadee Plourde	Juliette Gagnon	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 30	Anna Frances	F	"	"	Thomas Hurley	Anna Cooley	Mill overseer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Patricia Mary	F	"	"	Leo B. Dowd	Mary E. Kilbane	Candy & Tobacco	Milford, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 30	Leo	M	"	"	Edward Lavanway	Bernadette Goddeau	M. chemist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Marion Shirley	F	"	"	Harry L. Clark	Carrie R. Stark	Milk cure later	Bickmantown N.Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 30	Eileen Marie	F	"	"	Ernest Remillard	Helen Hughes	Operative	Lynd-horo, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 31	Constance	F	"	"	Henri Jean	Azilda Laflamme	Laborer	St. Albans, Vt.	Vermont
								Nashua, N. H.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Aug. 31	Leonard	F	W	8	James Petarys	Catherine Manta	Laundry business	Greece	Greece
Sept. 1	Demetrius James	M	"	3	Leonard Haskins	Jenni Tupper	R. R. Freight Con.	England, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Joseph Albert	"	"	4	Ant. Haglamas	Eloise Grapakros	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 2	Ruth Taylor	F	"	2	Albert J. Brewer	Mary Rose Morris	Meat Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Alphus Allen	M	"	4	Truc Carr	Marion Foot	Sales Stable	Nashua, N. H.	Oxford, N. H.
" 3	Gionel Alfred	F	"	2	Ernest Landry	Rose Dufault	Machineist	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 3	Marilyn Rae	F	"	1	Louis Baron	Azida Marrott	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	John	M	"	5	Edward Aspinall	Emma Livingston	Manufacturer	Southampton, Mass.	Southampton, Conn.
" 4	Joseph Roger	M	"	3	Alex Bellis	Michaelina Tansuk	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 4	Edith Cass	F	"	11	George Blau, Jr.	Mari Eva Rousseau	Laborer	New York	Canada
" 4	Romo Normand	M	"	4	Burton Cass	Mary Correll	Chauffeur	Vermont	Peterboro, N. H.
" 5	Lucien	"	"	8	Ernest Delude	Della Levesque	Machineist	United States	Canada
" 5	Edward Robert	"	"	2	Theophile Nadeau	Rosalina Lozanger	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 6	Rita Marie	F	"	3	A. L. Burnham	Florence T. Conant	Watchman	United States	United States
" 7	Uta Alberta	"	"	3	Ernest Rossi	Agnes Gallagher	Monumental business	Quincy, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.
" 8	John Cecil	M	"	4	Albert St. Laurent	Meina Ouellette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	M. Clara Yvonne	F	"	6	John C. Corey	Mary E. Kelley	Teamster	Noxa Scotia	Massachusetts
" 9	Rita	"	"	3	John Tetreau	Elise Rioux	Mill operative	Jewett City, Conn.	Canada
" 9	Blanche Rose	"	"	3	Walter Lozy	Emma Breintsefeld	Lumberman	Ware, N. H.	Jersey City, N. J.
" 10	Leo Lionel	"	"	1	George Labranche	Elsie Laforest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Irene Blanche	M	"	7	Wilfrid Labrie	Antonia Pelletier	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 11	Norman Edgar	F	"	1	Luc Ravennelle	Blanche Boisvert	Merchant	United States	United States
" 11	Janet	F	"	1	John A. Clark	Betta Stevens	Policeman	Gardiner, Me.	Diacut, Mass.
" 11	Sylvia	M	"	1	Sidney Tower	Clare Linscott	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass.	Troy, Me.
" 11	Irene Sylvia	F	"	2	Armand Villinon	Irene Vardboncoeur	Hardware dealer	Haverhill, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 11	John Joseph	M	"	5	Louis Valle	Emily Demanche	Chauffeur	Heldown, Me.	Canada
" 13	M. Rita Henrietta	F	"	2	Joseph Fitzpatrick	Annie Lynch	Gardener	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	David	M	"	6	John B. Dumas	Engenie Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Jeannette Evelyn	F	"	1	Raymond S. Stevens	Katherine Andrews	Ind. Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13		"	"	1	Alfred Doucet	Evelina Morin	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Sept. 13	Irene Naomi	F	W	1	Octave Nadeau	Aime Hoyt	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Irene Jennette	"	"	2	Eugene Girouard	Gracie Ranoult	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 15	Bertha Isabel	"	"	3	Edgar LaFontaine	Velma Rood	Disabled U.S. Soldier	Lowell, Mass.	Seattle, W.
" 16	M. Therese Rachelle	"	"	4	Philomont Dumers	Dorilda Belanger	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Mari Jeanne Rita	"	"	4	Lea Hebert	Estha Sylvain	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 17	Mary	"	"	2	Nicholas Kusson	Angelin Hatzie	Mill operative	Carece	Canada
" 17	Mary Alice Berna	"	"	2	Arsene Autil	Mathia da Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 18	Henry Raymond	M	"	4	Pierre Soucy	Aime Landry	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 19	Henry Arthure	F	"	6	Levan Morse	Aime Girouard	R. R. Conductor	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	John Anthony	M	"	1	W. R. Peterson, Sr.	Helen L. Reed	Hardware dealer	Bedford, Mass.	E. Dorset, Vt.
" 20	M. Madeleine Rita	F	"	9	Ant. Wilkaskas	Mary Waites	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	"	F	"	6	Joseph Labrie	Helen Labrie	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 22	Roger Lorenzo	M	"	1	Albert Melvin	Pauline Porter	Mill operative	Lynnston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Earl Odoro	"	"	3	Omer David	M. L. Moreau	Louin Fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Priscilla	F	"	7	Odessa Ouellette	Florida Du Chesneau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Gilbert Carl	M	"	4	Justin Rollins	Evangeline Foster	Industrial Engineer	Hingham, Mass.	Burlington, Vt.
" 25	M. Irene Germaine	F	"	2	Emile Asselin	Corinne Duhe	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Ball River, Mass.
" 26	"	F	"	2	George Pinetres	Maria Irene Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Harry Joseph	M	"	2	Joseph J. Martin	Agnasia Malteses	Shoe worker	Greene	Greene
" 27	Frederick Austin	"	"	1	Austin Erb	Cladys M. Bouley	Laborer	New Bedford, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Lillian Loraine	F	"	1	Raymond W. Case	Maudie B. Smith	Milk driver	Nova Scotia	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Ruth Elizabeth	"	"	2	Pierre Racine	Elizabeth Lucier	Boxmaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Rita Marguerite J.	"	"	2	Pierre Folupin	Lena Jean	Salesman	Hartford, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Harvey Preston	M	"	1	Noel Landry	Made T. St. Onge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	George Eastman	"	"	3	Everett P. Gage	Doris K. Miller	Laborer	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 29	Olga Pauline	F	"	8	Thomas Rodins	Mildred Eastman	Electrician	Bedford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Glorys Harriet	F	"	2	Elmer R. Morse	Verna Lepeska	Signal Man	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Doris Mae	"	"	2	Edward Philbrick	Madge B. Bates	Store Keeper	Nashua, N. H.	Lithuanian
" 30	"	"	"	2	"	Gertrude Messer	Plumber	Lithuanian	Wintthrop, Me.
" 30	"	"	"	2	"	"	Chauffeur	W. Springfield, N. H.	Sunapee, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Color.					
Sept. 30.	Robert Curtis.	M	W	Samuel D. Smith.	Ruth E. Curtis.	Bookkeeper.	Amherst, N. H.	Greenwood, Mass.
Oct. 1	Lucille Rachel.	F	"	Albert J. Kelley.	Eva N. Randall.	Mail operative.	Rochester, N. H.	W. Derby, Vt.
" 2	Virginia.	"	"	Carl Church.	Anna Hutchings.	Welding Shop.	Bangor, Me.	England.
" 2	Alfred Arthur.	M	"	William D. Laurence.	Laura Burrell.	Store keeper.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	George Raymond.	"	"	Henry G. Lusignan.	Eva Larive.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 2	Christiana.	F	"	Henry Beaudoin.	Eugene Grevet.	Laborer.	Canada.	France.
" 2	Annette Victoria.	"	"	Walter Brousseau.	Angeline Gaudette.	Shoe worker.	Canada.	New Hampshire.
" 3	Rita Matilda.	"	"	Henry Buckley.	Claire Lovesque.	Shoe worker.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 3	Charles Arthur.	M	"	Pierre Levesque.	Loise Ard.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 3	M. Lucienne Theresa.	F	"	Anedee Ducloux.	Florida Dupont.	Grocer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 4	Pauline.	"	"	Nap. J. Gaudreau.	Margaret Houldsworth.	Mill operative.	Webster, Mass.	Canada.
" 4	Elie Gerald.	M	"	Arthur A. Tremblay.	Laura Aubut.	Lawyer.	Canada.	Laucashire, Eng.
" 4	Earle Richard.	"	"	Albert Covey.	Evel Chandler.	Machinist.	Schroom Lake, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	F	"	Vaslios Sphliopoulos.	Penagonia Cadopoulou.	Fruit dealer.	Greece.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	"	"	Christos Smyenios.	Evangelie Kortzis.	Fruit dealer.	Greece.	Greece.
" 5	"	"	"	Frank H. McAlister.	Julia Dugas.	Lumber man.	Brfield, N. H.	England.
" 5	Grace Louise.	M	"	Felix Millina.	Stelena Chakus.	Mill operative.	Russia.	Sterling, Mass.
" 6	Philip McClellan.	"	"	Charles E. Rilly.	Grace E. Connor.	R. R. Employee.	England.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Virginia Lucille.	F	"	Herbert Howorth.	Luci Le W. Buswell.	Asst. Supt.	Italy.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Armanda.	"	"	Turchi.	Tresa Tonella.	Stone-cutter.	Italy.	Concord, N. H.
" 6	Joseph Lawrence.	M	"	Joseph A. Picard.	Delia Rousseau.	Laborer.	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Debra Florence.	F	"	Joseph A. Picard.	Delia Rousseau.	Laborer.	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	May Florence.	"	"	Leo Ricard.	Bernadette Boucher.	Milkman.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 7	Rosanna Rita.	"	"	Arsene Gagnon.	Alma Fellerin.	Locomotive.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
" 7	Donald Adams.	M	"	Ernest W. Wesson.	Katherine Murtaugh.	Farmer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Louise Mae.	F	"	Rea Goldthwaite.	Marjorie Loop.	Plumber.	Danvers, Mass.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 7	Elie.	M	"	Win E. Labombard.	Agnes Legendre.	Supt. Machine Shop.	Malone, N. Y.	Canada.
" 8	Frank Devens.	F	"	Walter R. Morse.	Beatrice Devens.	Plumber.	Nashua, N. H.	E. Jeffrey, N. H.
" 8	Barbara Priscilla.	"	"	John Slack.	Gertrude M. Black.	Merchant Marines.	Nbraska.	Boston, Mass.
" 8	Archibald.	M	"	Ar. Williamson.	Maybelle Rice.	Laborer.	Edenburgh, Scot.	Newport, Vt.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Oct.	Lydia Therese	F	W	5	Adrien Fraser	Adeline Cote	Machinist	United States	United States
"	8 Aphonsus	M	"	8	Mich. Muchawicz	Josephine Tetaronis	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	9 Robert Normand	F	"	3	Doria Couturier	Flora Lozeau	Baker	Canada	Canada
"	10 Marie P. Josephine	M	"	4	Auguste Lavoie	Alma Beaulieu	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	Theodore Prescott	F	"	1	Theo. P. Saunders	Ella M. Rowell	Shoe worker	Lunenburg, Mass.	Salem, N. H.
"	11 Helen	F	"	1	Harold Nagle	Helen Barry	Laborer	Peterboro, N. H.	N. Walpole, N. H.
"	13 Helen Elizabeth	"	"	3	Howard C. Richard	Dorothy Witham	Shoe operative	Saco, Me.	Malden, Mass.
"	15 Beatrice	M	"	2	Alfred Ducharme	Marie L. Pelletier	Painter	Canada	Canada
"	15 Christopher	M	"	3	Christopher Merritt	Nellie Keenan	Bill poster	Canada	Wilton, N. H.
"	15 J. Wilfred Albert	F	"	1	Wilfred Michauds	Blanche Berube	Wood worker	Canada	Hooksett, N. H.
"	15 Janice Elizabeth	F	"	6	Arthur C. Martin	Elizabeth Mondy	Moulder	White River, Vt.	New York
"	16 Marie	M	"	5	Lotezias Hasalevis	Antonia Romonpes	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	16 Elizabeth	F	"	1	Dora Vonzvoulakis	Anastasia Marinos	Cook	Greece	Greece
"	16 Margaret Rita	"	"	2	Rol. S. Burnham	Elizabeth Harris	Teller	Nashua, N. H.	Nova Scotia
"	17 Fernande	M	"	1	Delphus Rioux	Nora Morin	Training Government	Canada	Waterville, Me.
"	17	F	"	2	Joseph Lafrance	Andrea Rioux	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	M	"	3	Harold Morgan	Vera Watts	Tire-man	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia
"	17 Doris	M	"	3	Andrew Wasovich	Julia Worklette	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	18 Paul Victor	F	"	3	George Gagnon	Mary Sullivan	Paper maker	Berlin, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	19 Paul Martin, Jr	M	"	1	George Carle	Emilia Boucher	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	19 Aldea Yvonne	F	"	1	P. M. Cunningham	Doris Proply	Weaver	New Hampshire	Fall River, Mass.
"	19 Eleanor	F	"	3	Oscar Malette	Florida Leclerc	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
"	19 George R.	M	"	1	Arthur W. Landry	Eleanor M. Hamel	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	19 John Edward	"	"	1	George R. Ruffly	Agnes Manyon	Mgr. Overall Fact	Stoddard, N. H.	Ireland
"	20 Arthur J.	"	"	1	Edward F. Doyle	Margaret Cushing	Stationary Engineer	Lowell, Mass.	Concord, N. H.
"	20 Harriet Virginia	F	"	2	Leroy Pombrio	Eva Columbe	Shoe operative	New York	Nashua, N. H.
"	21 Lucille	"	"	2	Lyman W. Hills	Mary Cheever	Policeman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	21 M. Priscilla Venice	"	"	2	Arthur Williams	Mary Maynard	Musician	Plymouth, Pa.	Nashua, N. H.
"	22 Paul T.	M	"	4	Horace Plourd	Blanche Caron	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
"			"		George E. Morse	Gertrude A. Maddox	Freight handler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Oct.	22 Adalard	M	W	7	Adelard Marquis	Amanda Dimphoniss	Grocery Clerk.	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	22 Ernest	F	"	1	Philip Normandin	Eva Milette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire.
"	23 Alda	F	"	6	J. Synckonowitch	Joseph, Synckonowitch	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	24 Andrew	M	"	7	Ant. Narkun	Lucy Sebalouska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	26 Henry Albert	"	"	10	Sim. E. Beaudin	Mary Elise Pecor	Shoe operative.	Suncook, N. H.	Montpelier, Vt.
"	26 Raymond Albert	"	"	"	Leon Arel	Eleanor Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	26 Richard Bean	"	"	"	Vernice Law	Rosalie Brigham	Truckman	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
"	28 Arthur	"	"	5	Joseph Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Cas meter reader	Canada	Barre, Vt.
"	28 Virginia May	F	"	4	Edward Freeman	Birdie March	Moving Pict. Opr	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Joseph Albert	M	"	2	Renee Pelletier	Alice Perron	Laborer	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
"	30 Marie Lucille	F	"	1	John O'Malley	Marie L. Morin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	30 Harold Richard	M	"	3	John R. Martin	Elizabeth Cross	Plumber	Eastport, Me.	Massachusetts.
"	30 Claude	"	"	8	Joseph Lozeau	Maude Quimby	"	Groveton, N. H.	Montomoro, N. H.
"	31 Dexter Leigh	"	"	3	M. A. Aubuo	"	Baker	Canada	Canada
"	31 Joseph Israel	M	"	8	Edith R. West	"	R. R. Trainman	Prince Ed. Island	Lowell, Mass.
"	31 Richard Adams	"	"	3	Anna Burke	"	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
"	31 Robert William	"	"	2	Morris W. Flanders	Corra Makepeace	R. R. Signal man.	Sutton, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
"	31 Helen Irene	F	"	1	Walter Guild	Ruth Wells	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire.
"	31 Joseph Ambrose	M	"	12	George Collins, Dean	Frances K. McKelvie	Freight brakeman	Brookline, N. H.	Littleton, N. H.
Nov.	1 George Monkton, Jr.	"	"	"	John Calderara	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
"	1 Samuel Jos ab.	"	"	"	G. Moulton French	Emilio Croci	Granite worker.	Italy	Italy
"	2 Lester Mervin	"	"	5	Charles Robbins	Margaret Whittemore	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Needham, Mass.
"	2 Gertrude May	"	"	2	Edward Dupre	Marie L. Vaillancour	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3 Everett William	M	"	3	Shir. A. Wentworth	Rose A. Chabaud	Machinist	Barre, Vt.	Hyde Park, Mass.
"	4 David Charles	"	"	5	Ernest Lyon	Persis F. Cleveland	Painter	Jackson, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	5 Philip Roland George	"	"	7	A. C. Richardson	Daisy Clement	Chauffeur	Neponset, Me.	Ponoma, N. H.
"	5 J. Arthur Doria	"	"	2	William Dionne	Lizzie B. McKay	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	7 Lucy Catherine	F	"	4	Arthur Paulkus	Georgianna Larouche	Loom Fixer	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	"	"	1	Herbert W. Dandley	Josephina Milette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	"	"	"	"	"	Josephine O'Neil	Mill operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Sex and condition.		Name of Child (if any)	Name of Father	Maid in Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	B' rthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
	Male or Female	Color. Living or Stillborn						
Nov. 7	F	1	Beatrice Gabrielle...	Edouard Sinard.....	Eugenie Dionne.....	Grocer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 9	F	3	Mildred Grace.....	Harold A. Patterson..	Grace Bonasera.....	Shoe worker.....	Pawtucket, R. I.....	Italy.....
" 10	M	1	Conrad Andrew.....	William Arbour.....	Yvonne Belanger.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 10	F	5	Cath. Josephine.....	Daniel Russen.....	Anna Cunningham.....	Painter.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Ireland.....
" 10	M	"	Vincent William.....	William Riggs.....	Ruby Morneau.....	Textile worker.....	England.....	Lawrence, Mass.....
" 10	F	8	Alice Katherine.....	Bernard G. Moran.....	Delia B. Mulhern.....	Physician.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Fitchburg, Mass.....
" 10	F	1	Mary Elizabeth.....	Daniel Maguire.....	Madeline Donlon.....	Train Dispatcher.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....
" 11	M	1	Shirley Elizabeth.....	George Sullivan.....	Elizabeth O'Neill.....	Chemist.....	Veazie, Me.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 12	M	2	Robert Wilbur.....	George Clark.....	Mary Rose Hudon.....	Carriage Shop.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 13	F	1	Frances.....	Abraham Shapiro.....	Edith Fagerson.....	Fish Market.....	England.....	Poland.....
" 13	M	11	Joseph Hormidas.....	Joseph G. Rheume.....	Rosalie Pelletier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	"	6	Lawrence Roland.....	Edward English.....	Florence Appt.....	Laborer.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....
" 14	"	4	Arthur Armand Jean.....	Emile Desjardins.....	Aurore Morrissette.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	F	12	M. Lucille Antoinette.....	Gerard Anctil.....	Charlida Deschamps.....	Loom Fixer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 15	F	4	Rita Gertrude.....	George Belanger, Jr.....	Edith Marquis.....	Shoe worker.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 15	M	"	Theodore.....	Adelard Boucher.....	Pearl Gadbois.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 16	F	13	M. Germaine Yvonne.....	Alphonse Levesque.....	Claudia Emond.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	M	2	Abraham.....	Harry Slawsky.....	Rose Belinsky.....	Meat Curer.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
" 18	F	7	Elizabeth Hope.....	James F. Dinan.....	Amy G. Kitchener.....	Shipping Clerk.....	Ashland, Mass.....	England.....
" 18	M	12	M. Lillian Beatrice.....	Arthur Demers.....	Hermine Levesque.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 18	M	1	Elizabeth.....	Ralph G. Harvey.....	Donalda Larocque.....	Laborer.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 18	F	1	Raymond C. Henry.....	Wilfred Mortin.....	Flora LaForest.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Nashua, N. H.....
" 18	F	1	Ernest.....	Thos. F. Caulfield.....	Mary H. Sullivan.....	Supt. In. Tannery.....	Boston, Mass.....	Manchester, N. H.....
" 18	M	1	Huguette Vibian.....	Honoré Beausoliel.....	Cecile Cote.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Lowell, Mass.....
" 19	F	1	Henry Arthur.....	Henri Mortin.....	Emma Bellavance.....	Cloth Inspector.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 19	F	3	Claire Annette.....	Ralph Ricard.....	Madeleine Lafont.....	Milk driver.....	Nashua, N. H.....	France.....
" 20	M	19	John R.....	Edgar Roussille.....	Donalda Provencal.....	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Canada.....
" 21	F	7	"	Nashan Bogosian.....	Lucia Garasian.....	Laborer.....	Armenia.....	Armenia.....
" 21	F	4	"	Charles Roussille.....	Elizabeth Turner.....	Painter.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Canada.....
" 22	M	2	"	John E. Kemp.....	Alice R. Dowling.....	Auto-Mecha. etc.....	Leominster, Mass.....	Nashua, N. H.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.					
Nov.	23 Elizabeth Caroline...	F	W	John Beard.	Priscilla Warner.	Fire department.	E. Boston, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass.
"	23 Jos. Norbert Clement.	M	"	Jos. Charles Hudon	Georgianna Morin.	Textile printer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
"	23 Virginia	F	"	Charles H. Brown	Dorothy Audrey Brown.	Carpenter.	Somerville, Mass.	Everett, Mass.
"	23 Joseph Edmund	M	"	Edmund J. Cote	Emma Dupont.	Chauffeur.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.
"	23 Cecile Evelyn	F	"	Victor Ledoux.	Anna Desmarais.	Grocer.	Canada.	New Hartford, Con.
"	23 Mary Florence	"	"	Leo Gamache	Aleida Jean.	Railroading.	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
"	24 Mildred Mary	"	"	Edwin O'Neill	Helen L. Burns.	Textile Salesman.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	23 Elizabeth	"	"	James H. Blake	Bridgid Agnes Cassidy.	Shoe operative.	Pepperell, Mass.	Ireland.
"	23 Varant Hagop	M	"	Jacob Naigarian.	Anterham Shamlyan.	Laborer.	Armenia.	Armenia.
"	25 Roger	"	"	Alyre Bourgoiin.	Elizabeth Beausoleil.	Shoe operative.	New Brunswick.	Canada.
"	25 Jos. Thomas Wilfrid	"	"	Joseph Dube.	Aneise Bechar.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	25 William	"	"	Ant. Sinkonis.	Cecilia Aleksawic.	Moulder.	Lithuania.	Lithuania.
"	26 Peter	"	"	Peter Szakola	Walerko Marizar.	Mill operative.	Poland.	Poland.
"	28 Nellie	F	"	George G. Ledoux	Blanche Maison.	Chauffeur.	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada.
"	28 Theade Raymond	M	"	Peter Daksarvich.	Agnes Grigite.	Mill operative.	Lithuania, Russ.	Lithuania, Russ.
"	30 Marie Anna	F	"	Theade Martel.	Florence Marshall.	Card Shop Emp.	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
Dec.	1 M. Gertrude Theresa.	F	"	Francis Dube	Yvonne Levesque.	Laborer.	Canada.	Lawrence, Mass.
"	1 Paul Elwin	M	"	Horace E. Gravelle	Josephine Ouellette.	Plumber.	Methuen, Mass.	New Hampshire.
"	3 Pamela Wing	F	"	Melvin Chase.	Ethelyn Doane.	Plumber.	Mason, N. H.	Nova Scotia.
"	3 Robert Eugene	M	"	Harold F. Tupper	Nolia Bonenfant.	Draftsman.	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
"	4 Shirley Doris	F	"	Clarence G. Law	Dorothy Wing Daggett.	Printer.	Concord, Vt.	Concord, N. H.
"	4 Frank Edward	M	"	William C. Dudley	Emily Racine.	Chauffeur.	Scotland, N. H.	England.
"	4 Henry Raymond	M	"	Frank Edward Tale	Dalia E. Lefavor.	Operative.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6 Edward Gerald	"	"	Henry Hayward	Caroline Boucher.	Plumber.	England.	Canada.
"	7 Paul Louis	"	"	Chester H. Dame.	Helen E. Rife.	Cashier.	Malden, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 James Leo	"	"	Ron. P. Letendre.	Marie A. St. Laurent.	Athletic Coach.	Nashua, N. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.
"	8 H. P. Gerald Rodolph.	"	"	Arthur M. Ryan.	Ames Lee.	Machinist.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 Ernest George Mauri.	"	"	Adelard Turcotte.	Helen Antaya.	Laborer.	Looksett, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"		"	"	Wilbrod Maynard	Antoinette Poulin.			

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child.					
1	Harold C. Dunn.	M	1	2	Ruth E. March.	Garage business.	Brockton Mass.	Nashua, N. H.	
2	Louis Faucher.	M	1	2	Florida Lartiere.	Laborer.	Peppercell, Mass.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	
3	Julius Gill.	M	1	1	Stasia Kilva.	Mil operative.	Poland.	Poland.	
4	Alphonse Paradis.	M	1	1	Rose Cormier.	Laborer.	Poland.	Canada.	
5	Ralph S. Trufant.	M	1	2	Rose Cormier.	Laborer.	Poland.	Canada.	
6	Thomas J. Carroll.	M	1	2	Anna J. McDonald.	Foreman in Freezer.	Brunswick, Me.	Prince Ed. Island.	
7	Adgenord Rousselle.	M	1	1	Yvonne Jeanotte.	Laborer.	Ireland.	Nashua, N. H.	
8	Edward Lemery.	M	1	1	Grace Trudeau.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.	
9	Frank J. Cardin.	M	1	2	Millic C. Sweet.	Carpenter.	Nashua, N. H.	Vermont.	
10	Joseph E. Lafrance.	M	1	4	Alice Baron.	Milkman.	Canada.	Lowell, Mass.	
11	George Lee.	M	1	3	Octavie Maynard.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
12	Alfred Desbushtrand.	M	1	3	Desneizes Dugas.	Laborer.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada.	
13	Charles H. Rabbitt.	M	1	1	Ethel Berner.	Physician.	Stoddard, N. H.	Canada.	
14	Laurance Moorthy.	M	1	1	Jennie Conlthurst.	Clerk.	England.	Pennsylvania.	
15	Tollie Jakurek.	M	1	1	Rose Ventokay.	Paper worker.	Poland.	Poland, Russ.	
16	John Monius.	M	1	1	Catherine Navidski.	Card Shop Emp.	Poland.	Lithuania.	
17	C. Wesley Going.	M	1	3	Florence A. Twombly.	Retired farmer.	Townsend, Mass.	S. Wilton, N. H.	
18	Henry S. McCarthy.	M	1	3	Helen Winn.	Electrician.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
19	Harold M. Clifford.	M	1	3	Mary L. Murphy.	Upholsterer.	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.	
20	Joseph Dube.	M	1	9	Rosalie Dube.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	
21	Franklin R. Austin.	M	1	2	Marion Davis Cady.	Paper Mill Emp.	Canada.	Canada.	
22	Ludger Lavoie.	M	1	5	Alma Boucher.	Mil operative.	Canada.	Canada.	
23	William English.	M	1	2	Nancy Scott.	Laborer.	Canada.	Maine.	
24	John G. Kallard.	M	1	4	Masion Kowsely.	Peddler.	Syria.	Syria.	
25	Leonard Carter.	M	1	2	Mario Kelly.	Fireman.	Sandown, N. H.	Sandown, N. H.	
26	Irene D. Raveneile.	M	1	1	Antinette M. Burque.	Clothier.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.	
27	John H. Morrissey.	M	1	1	Elizabeth E. Reagan.	R. R. Employee.	Ireland.	Boston, Mass.	
28	Henry Lafrance.	M	1	2	Albertine Caton.	Barber.	Canada.	Canada.	
29	John P. Sullivan.	M	1	4	Anna Sullivan.	Electric Car Opr.	E. Weymouth, Mass.	Ireland.	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE OF BIRTH	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.					
Dec. 23	Phyllis	F	W	1	John Murray	Mae Stevenson	R. R. Employee	England	England
" 23	Claire Innette Rita	F	"	2	Victor Lagasse	Alice Beauregard	Cigar maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	David Henry	M	"	3	Aaron L. Hamblett	Margaret Munroe	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	J. Wilfred Noel	"	"	2	Wilfred Vermette	Alma Vaillancourt	Groc Store Prop	Salmon Falls, N.H.	Salmon Falls, N.H.
" 25	Jos. Noel B. Gabriel	"	"	5	Armand Simoneau	Leda Mercier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Raymond	"	"	12	Renee Aubert	Anna Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Camille Loraine	F	"	2	Harry D. Manning	Leona Landry	Shoe operative	United States	United States
" 27	Mary Ann	"	"	1	Jos. Yarskausk	Mary Ann Vaisvilute	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 27	Wanda	"	"	2	Ludwick Goy	Eva Valentacantes	Mill operative	Poland, Russ.	Poland Russ.
" 28	Raymond	M	"	1	Eddie Ledoux	Mary Gadbois	Laborer	Pittsfield, N. H.	Canada
" 29	David Archie	"	"	4	Wallace Leard	Helen Simonds	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Pearl Emily	F	"	3	Albert Jos. Anetel	Ardella Rood	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 30	Loretta Corinne	"	"	5	Joseph Theriault	Elise Morin	Barber	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	John	M	"	3	Joseph Tolskacz	Annie Wasilewska	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 31	Donald Richard	"	"	2	Weslie E. Boles	Ruth Augusta Evans	Civil Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Londonderry, N.H.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single or Married	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Jan	4 Helen Russell.	57	8	21	Whitney, N. J.	F	W	S	At home.	James Russell.	Margaret Reid.	Cerebellar tumor.
"	5 Lucinda A. Hoyt.	83	2	11	Washington, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	John D. Wilcox.	Catherine Pope.	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	5 William F. Wilcox.	68	5	12	Ashmnet, Mass.	M	W	W	Farmer.	Thos. McCart.	Ellen O'Hara.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	6 Annie McCart.	53			Ireland.	F	W	S	Cook.	John Rumney.	Patience Hall.	Chronic int. myocarditis.
"	6 Mary Watson Sloan.	85	6	26	Holland, Vt.	F	W	W	At home.	John Tomalonis.	Isabel Chaplek.	Chronic fibrous endocarditis.
"	7 Genifa Tomalonis.		6		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		William Crosby.	Adaline Chandler.	Gastro enteritis.
"	7 William A. Crosby.	80	2	15	Millford, N. H.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Leon Pelletier.	Marian Pelletier.	Hypostatic pneumonia.
"	10 Oliveite Pelletier.	7	2	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Lloyd M. Perry.	Laura L. Holding.	Laryngeal diphtheria.
"	10 Lawrence Hazzard Perry.		41		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Marchand.	Felleite Cossette.	Convulsions.
"	11 William Marchand.	54	3	3	Canada.	M	W	L	Laborer.	Alonzo Green.	Dorcas Stone.	Chronic diffuse nephritis.
"	11 Fred G. Green.	57	3	1	Millford, N. H.	M	W	W	Shipping clerk.			Pernicious anemia.
"	12 Haido Xenctuneno.	73			Greece.	F	W	W	At home.			Hemiplegia.
"	12 Theron A. Trow, Jr.	8		13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Theron A. Trow.	Bessie E. Stevens.	Double broncho pneum.
"	13 John Luchron.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Luchron.	Grace Sacovitz.	Premature birth.
"	14 Moreau.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Moreau.	Eugenie Thibodeau.	Premature birth.
"	14 Moreau.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Moreau.	Eugenie Thibodeau.	Premature birth.
"	15 Joseph Baril.	50	9	26	Canada.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Antoine Baril.	Adeline Lefebvre.	Broncho pneumonia.
"	15 Robert Allen French.		2	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George M. French.	Marg. Whittemore.	Encephalitis.
"	17 Roy M. Crowley.	71	1	29	Fitzwilliam, N. H.	F	W	S	At home.	James H. Crowley.	Catherine Sullivan.	Fibro-cystic dis. of uterus.
"	17 Ellen M. Cormier.	16	2	23	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	S		Fred Cormier.		Comp. fracture of thigh.
"	20 Delima Dubois.	72	10	8	Canada.	F	W	S	Truckman.	Etienne Dubois.	Adeline Robert.	Angina pectoris.
"	20 George F. Lewis.	77	2	11	Lynn, Mass.	M	W	M	Dressmaker.	Daniel S. Lewis.	Dolly D. Hatch.	Arterio sclerosis.
"	20 Antoine Relation.	53	2	17	Canada.	M	W	M	Retired.	Antoine Relation.	Leonore Blain.	Chronic interstitial neph.
"	20 Nellie Louise Hudson.	63	10	15	W. Boylston, Mass.	F	W	S	Dry Goods Clerk.	James Hudson.	Lennie Pike.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	20 Marie Pelletier.	4	5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leon Pelletier.	Marian Paquette.	Diphtheria.
"	20 Napoleon Eugene Jones.	76	2	15	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired.	Alden M. Jones.	Susan A. Senter.	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	22 Ruth Kennedy.				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		James Kennedy.	Katherine Mullen.	Stillborn.
"	22 Mary A. Lane.	58			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife.	Barthol. Sullivan.	Mary B. Sullivan.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	21 Emma Bell Cagnon.	2	22		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Wm. I. Gagnon.	Albina LaRoche.	Acute nephritis.
"	21 Samuel Joseph Rolfe.	77	4	2	Canada.	M	W	W	Retired.	Joseph Rolfe.	Mary Winslow.	Angina pectoris.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single or Married	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
		Years	Months Days								
Jan.	25 Joseph F. Perault	38	2	Canada.	M	W	W	Painter.	Louis Perault.	Ellen Kelly.	Tuberculosis of lungs.
"	26 William Albert Fuller	72	13	New Boston, Mass.	M	W	W	Retired.	John C. Fuller.	Susan.	Arterio sclerosis.
"	27 Clara Girouard	41	3	Canada.	F	W	M	"	Thomas LaJoie.	Justine Caron.	Cancer of uterus & rectu.
"	27 Beatrice N. Rice.	21	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Herbert E. Rice.	Josephine Nelson.	Septic meningitis.
"	29 Andille Charrette.	33	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housekeeper.	Pierre Lefebvre.	Elise Desmarais.	Septicæmia.
"	29 Clara A. Winslow.	61	10	Concord, Mass.	F	W	M	"	Nealey.	"	Cardiac Renal insufficiency.
"	30 Albert Chamard.	37	11	Canada.	M	W	S	Laborer.	Francis Chamard.	Adelaide Blanchette.	Fractured skull R.R. acc.
Feb.	1 Alice G. Lambert.	44	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	"	Clarence P. Emery.	Laura M. Willard.	Convulsions intestinal ind.
"	3 Ferdinand Gosselin.	58	12	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	M	Housewife.	Thomas H. Logan.	Cath. J. Miller.	Firoid tumor of uterus.
"	3 William T. Daniels.	66	10	Canada.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Pierre Gosselin.	Marguerite Roy.	Pulmonary embolism.
"	5 Walter N. Smith.	65	7	London, Eng.	M	W	M	Farmer.	John Daniels.	Sarah Harris.	Prostatic hypertrophy.
Feb.	8 Victoria Osborne.	75	18	Goshen, N. H.	F	W	M	"	Alvah Smith.	Almira N. Perham.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	8 Sophrine Bernier.	75	"	New York.	F	W	M	Gardener & R. E.	Raphael O'Leana.	"	Myocarditis.
"	9 Wobert Dube.	75	"	Canada.	M	W	M	Domestic.	Louis Michaud.	Emilie Landry.	Pneumonia.
"	9 William Rock.	22	5	Ireland.	M	W	S	Laborer.	Thomas Dube.	Athoise Boucher.	Brain tumor.
"	10 Mary Leopas.	76	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	"	"	"	Arteriosclerosis.
"	10 Alma Grant.	61	4	Canada.	F	W	S	"	James Leopas.	Anastasia Dramith.	Premature birth.
"	10 George H. Steed.	73	4	England.	M	W	M	Housewife.	G. Bourassa.	Otilie LaRoche.	Carcinoma of stomach.
"	11 Margaret Macpherson.	69	13	England.	F	W	M	Carpenter.	Richard Steed.	"	Cerebral hæmorrhage.
"	11 Amanda McGilvary.	76	21	Philadelphia, Pa.	F	W	M	Housewife.	William Biaylock.	Margaret.	Intestinal obstruction.
"	12 Michael Currier.	55	7	Canada.	M	W	M	At home.	"	"	Cerebral hæmorrhage.
"	13 Martho E. Wentworth.	72	1	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	M	Wood Chopper.	"	"	Cancer oesophagus.
"	13 Harlan P. Amington.	77	10	Ludlow, Vt.	M	W	M	Retired.	Daniel M. Greeley.	M. J. Kennerson.	Diabetic Coma.
"	15 Frank Sawyer Sanborn.	63	11	Bristol, N. H.	M	W	M	Car insectpr.	S. L. Armington.	Eunice Watkins.	Valvular dis. chr. cardiac.
"	16 Omer Desbiens.	72	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	"	S. S. Sanborn.	Nancy Fellows.	Arteriosclerosis.
"	20 Odette Soucy.	62	9	Canada.	F	W	M	"	Omer Desbiens.	Odele Lafrance.	Premature birth.
"	20 Flora Seymour.	71	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	"	Joseph Caron.	Angele Caron.	Pneumonia.
"	"	17	4	Canada.	F	W	M	"	Francis Dionne.	Matilda Sirois.	Interstitial nephritis.
"	"	22	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	"	Chas. J. Robbins.	Julia Woodward.	Pylitis.
"	21 Dora Chagnon.	22	20	"	F	W	M	"	Alphonse Chagnon.	A. St. Georges.	Influenza.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Feb	22 McCaughney, ...				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J. J. Caughney	Margaret Bohan	Stillborn.
"	22 Hunt, Edward Seymour	76	7	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W		Emile J. Seymour	Flora F. Robbins	Premature birth.
"	22 Elie, Peter	61			Canada	M	W	W		Simon Fraser	Doret Kano	Broncho pneumonia.
"	22 Marie A. Nolan	61			Brasher Falls, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	Daniel Hurley	Marg. O'Connor	Exhaustion from melanc.
"	23 James W. Gilson	66	10	18	Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	W	Care taker of Cem	Charles P. Gilson	Sarah L. Brown	Lobar pneumonia.
"	23 Orel Tardif	66	10	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home.	Paul Tardif	Angeline Valcourt	Haemiplegia.
"	24 Catherine M. Spence	87			Scotland	F	W	W	At home.	Donald MacKay	Elizabeth Gunn	Congenite Senial foot.
"	24 Hector Desrosier	72			Ireland	F	W	W	Mill operative.	Eugene Desrosier	Julienne Bourbeau	Status Lymphaticus.
"	24 David Mulvanity	81			London, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	Mich Mulvanity	Mary Malone	Chronic myocarditis.
"	26 Arvid B. Flaherty	38	1	20	New York	F	W	M		Clavin Straw	Susan Willard	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	27 Louise Labore	53	1	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Moise Marrotte	Mina Depre	Lobar pneumonia.
"	27 Alfred A. Haney	33	1	10	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Edward J. Hamel	Hilda Bostwick	Surgical Shock.
"	27 Marie Dionne	30	5	3	Ireland	F	W	M		Francis N. Roy	Julie Roy	Secondary haemorrhage.
"	27 John Hughes	65	8	5	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	W	Housekeeper	John Hughes	Rachael Thompson	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	27 Eva S. McGrath	77	3	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	Abell Ball	Emeline Gilson	Erysipelas left arm & ch
"	27 Susie A. Andrews	35	9	25	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Pascal St. Onge	Vinna Paine	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	27 Joseph St. Onge	35	9	25	Canada	M	W	M		Albert McKean	Marie Arton	Meningitis.
Mar.	1 Farelle	31	9	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home.	Frank Farelle	Mary Keegan	Stillborn.
"	2 Kate Marguerite Armingt	40	11	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoe worker.	H. P. Armington	E. M. Wheaton	Starvation.
"	2 Zephierine Rodier	39	4	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jean Bte Rodier	Jessette Bonley	Pleura pneumonia.
"	2 Corine Descoteau	39	4	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alex Descoteau	Laura Gue	Bronchitis.
"	3 Orlando Jackson	29	8	18	Mason, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer	Charles M. Hills	Gertude Winters	Chronic int. nephritis.
"	3 Lytle W. Hills	29	8	18	Moore's Forks, N. Y.	M	W	M	Electrician.	Charles Dube	Marie Belanger	Tuberculosis-pulm. & lar
"	3 Clarice Bellavance	63	7	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Charles Dun	Laura Poulin	Shock fol. neph otomy
"	4 Patrick Caron	4	10	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Patrick Caron		Premature birth.
"	4 Simone Munier	62	8	25	Springfield, Vt.	F	W	S		Joseph Munier	Josephine Dionne	Lobar pneumonia.
"	5 Edna Maria Smith	83	9	24	Roscowen, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	A. B. Damon	Henrietta Staples	Chronic endocarditis.
"	6 Maer. Augusta Graham	83	9	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Leonard Holmes	Saville Sweet	Acute myocarditis.
"	6 ... Hood				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Robert L. Hood	Gladys Holt	Stillborn.
"	6 ... Phippard				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James R. Phippard	Nellie Mooney	Stillborn.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married, or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Mar.	7 Estelle Boucher.	18			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Simone Boucher.	Lea Nadeau.	Debility.
"	7 Everett Dionne.	1	5	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Dionne.	Armand Boucher.	Pulmonary emphysema.
"	7 Mabel A. Martin.	43	4		Andover, Me.	F	W	M	At home.	Joseph E. Cross.	Nellie Tenney.	Cardiac mitral regurgt.
"	9 Albert L. Mansfield.	47	10	12	Keene, N. H.	M	W	M	Banker.	Alfred Marr.	Ellen Sprague.	Embolism of coronary art.
"	10 Jos. Paul E. Michaud.	1	1	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Michaud.	Margaret L. Caron.	Broncho pneumonia.
"	10 Helen Baxter.	51			Canada.	F	W	S	Forelady.	Angus McMaster.	Margaret Welch.	Angina pectoris.
"	12 Mary Gertr. Hagerty.	21	6	7	Concord, Mass.	F	W	S		James Hagerty.	Ellen Stark.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	14 Arthur R. Ramsdell.	58	7	12	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	M	Sales Sta. Prop.	G. W. Ramsdell.	Eliza Wilson.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	14 Clara C. Johnson.	76	11	14	Sweden.	F	W	W	At home.	Peter Ekstrom.	Eva Anderson.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	17 William A. McDonald.	60			Hillsboro, N. H.	M	W	W	Laborer.	Angus McDonald.	Sarah Asit.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	19 Milton Roy Caswell.	2	10		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	L		May H. Caswell.	Dora Roy.	Broncho pneumonia.
"	19 Nicholas Bartis.	3			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Siros Bartis.		Infantile Atrophy.
"	21 Georgeine Bedell.	12			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student.	George Bedell.	Ivy Clark.	Septicemia.
"	23 Mary Agnes Callahan.	67	1	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Teamster.	James Callahan.	Mary Brosnan.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	23 Frank A. Stearns.	76			Amherst, N. H.	M	W	S		Ambrose Stearns.	Mary Willoughby.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	24 Luneville Morrisette.	76			Canada.	F	W	M		Marchand.		Apoplexy.
"	25 Mary V. Bartlett.	58	4	14	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	S	Domestic nurse.	Jos. E. Bartlett.	Jennie Towne.	Chr. val. dis. of heart.
"	25 Caroline M. Gove.	87	10	11	Portsmouth, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	Eben Spiney.	Tem. Hodgman.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	25 Emma L. Fitzgerald.	40	2	21	Milford, N. H.	F	W	W	Housekeeper.	Fred Dubal.	Mary Bush.	Intra cranial pressure.
"	26 George Apostopolous.	47			Greece.	M	W	M	Barber.	Bill Apostopolous.		Splenic anaemia hantis dis.
"	27 Celia M. Burnett.	70	1	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Robert E. Searies.	Aurelia Kingsley.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	27 Evelyn Katherine Searies.	46	5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Laborer.	Louis Bibeau.	Grace Christy.	Polycystitis kidney.
"	27 Oliver Pibeau.	69	3	7	Madagascar, Me.	F	W	W	At home.	Fred A. Small.	Odile Forcier.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	28 Adella Frances Sanborn.	83	5	26	Groton, Mass.	F	W	S	Mill operative.	Edmond Bernier.	Eliza Burgess.	Chronic haemorrhage.
"	30 Louisa Ellen Barrett.	74			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home.	Levi Stone.	Beatrice Mizo.	Premature birth.
"	31 Simon Broillard.	61	9	27	Asbury, Mass.	M	W	M	At home.	David Broillard.	Marguerite Joval.	Septic endocarditis.
"	31 Kate M. Farnsworth.	37			Ireland.	F	W	M	At home.	John Lapin.	Abby Underwood.	Septic endocarditis.
April	1 Annie F. Kingst.	37			Ireland.	F	W	M	At home.	John Sheldon.	Catherine Barry.	Ovarian cyst.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.								
April	1 Felix Fournier.....	49			M	W	M	Paper worker.....	Digonne Fournier.....	Agnes Morin.....	Obstruction pyloric u of
"	1 Moses B. Wright.....	76	10 27	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	W		Timothy Wright, Jr.....	Rosanna Badger.....	Senility.....
"	2 Arthur Richard.....	65		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W		Arthur Richard.....	Exilda Dragon.....	Stillborn.....
"	4 Will F. Simmons.....	65		Penacook, N. H.	M	W	W	Mill operative.....	James Harris.....	Catharine Christy.....	Cerebral haemorrhage.....
"	4 C. David Harris.....	61	4 19	Nova Scotia.....	M	W	M	Lodge, housekeeper.....	John L. Bowers.....	Elsie Gove.....	Arteriosclerosis.....
"	7 Charles G. Bowers.....	71	7 24	Merrimack, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired.....	Noah Marston.....		Chronic interstitial neph...
"	7 Hazen Marston.....	75	3	Warren, N. H.	M	W	M	Iron moulder.....	Grover C. Tibbetts.....	Ella M. Winslow.....	Bronchial pneumonia.....
"	8 Natalia Mary Tibbetts.....	11	18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife.....	Cyprien Ouellette.....	Frances Levesque.....	Terminal pneumonia.....
"	8 Ledda Simard.....	14	7 18	Canada.....	F	W	M		Irene Fraser.....	Viola Barber.....	Premature birth.....
"	9 Marguerite Fraser.....	3	32	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M				Acute pluro pneumonia.....
"	11 John Indelkis.....	41			M	W	S	Laborer.....	Auguste Beaupre.....	Cemila Ouellette.....	Lobar pneumonia.....
"	12 Eugene Masse.....	3	9	Arctic, R. I.	F	W	S	Domestic.....	George W. Collins.....	Amelia.....	Surgical shock.....
"	12 Willam W. Collins.....	66	8 19	Chittaugway, N. Y.	M	W	M	Mill operative.....	Louis Houle.....	Marie Cote.....	Broncho pneumonia.....
"	14 Irene Houle.....	1	6 28	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Harvey Deschaine.....	Clare Stanton.....	Intestinal inflammation.....
"	14 Gilbert L. Deschaine.....	1	6 28	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Ossine Savail.....	Delphine Cardin.....	Oedema of lungs.....
"	14 Albina Deschamp.....	16	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Card Shop Emp.....	Edward McDonald.....	Mary A. Johnson.....	Arteriosclerosis.....
"	14 Eleanor V. McDonald.....	77	2	Davenport, N. S.	F	W	S	Retired.....	William Lagasse.....	Alma.....	Chorea.....
"	15 Anna Lagasse.....	12			F	W	S	At home.....	Isaac Blodgett.....	Bethilda Reed.....	La Grippe.....
"	17 Ruth M. E. Blodgett.....	77	7	Franklin, N. H.	F	W	M	Shoe worker.....	John F. Flaherty.....	Mary Liskien.....	Hyper cirrhosis of liver.....
"	19 Marie L. Blake.....	55		England.....	F	W	M		Paul Belletose.....	Marance Antaya.....	Gangrenous stomatitis.....
"	19 Marie L. Dubois.....	62	6	Canada.....	F	W	M	Laborer.....	Thomas Roy.....	Marie Goulet.....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....
"	21 Thomas Roy.....	44		Canada.....	F	W	W		Alex. Desmarais.....	Hermine Penelle.....	Cerebral haemorrhage.....
"	21 Rosanna Patenaude.....	57		Nova Scotia.....	F	W	W	At home.....	Abial Harlow.....	Fear Minard.....	Chronic interstitial neph...
"	24 Annie F. Knowles.....	80	5 28	Ireland.....	F	W	S	Painter.....	Michael Breen.....	Mary Shea.....	Infected wound post oper
"	26 Michael Breen.....	44			M	W	S		Edward Wright.....	Susan A. Smith.....	Pertionitis.....
"	27 William G. Wright.....	65		Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	S	At home.....	Ruben Barnes.....	Sallie Townsend.....	Arteriosclerosis.....
"	27 Eliza R. Wallace.....	85	9 19	Reeds Ferry, N. H.	F	W	W		Adelard Paradis.....	Marie Boudien.....	Stillborn.....
"	27 Joseph Paradis.....	85		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		Michael Gilmore.....	Mary E. Moran.....	Premature birth.....
"	28 Joseph Gilmore.....	85		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W		Oliver Blodgett.....	Sarah H. Ball.....	Cerebral haemorrhage.....
"	30 Frank P. Blodgett.....	66	10 11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Wood worker.....			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.								
May	1 Willis D. King.	63	1	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	S	Retired.	Dana W. King.	Jennie L. Carter.	Pulmonary haemorrhage.
"	1 Louis Bellavance.	21	1	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	S	Loc. Fireman.	Ferd. Bellavance.	Eugenie Martin.	Fracture of skull.
"	2 Lilian M. Pratt.	26	10	4	Williamstown, Vt.	F	M	At home.	Joseph LaFleur.	Abigail Blodgett.	Intestinal tuberculosis.
"	3 Caroline G. Blodgett.	24			Nashua, N. H.	F	S		Henry F. Blodgett.	Angelina Hamel.	Stillborn.
"	3 Wilfred H. Douville.	24			Nashua, N. H.	M	S		Edward Douville.	Mary Gately.	Fracture of skull.
"	4 Adelia Farnut.	68	1	29	Westminster, Mass.	F	S	At home.	Ludger Voyce.	Marcella Veutleux.	Carcinoma of uterus.
"	7 Gabriel Voyce.	80			Nashua, N. H.	F	S		Thomas Gately.	Madeline Dunham.	Ruptured stomach.
"	5 Genev. & Paradis.	77	7	28	Canada.	F	M		Nagloire Paradis.		Apoplexy.
"	5 Julia A. Fisher.	77			Newark, N. J.	F	M	At home.	Henry Horstman.		Arteriosclerosis.
"	5 Mary Dillon.	77			Ireland.	F	M	Housewife.	Daniel Shean.		Chronic myocarditis.
"	6 Beatrice Flac.	76	6	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	M		Guy E. Flagg.	Nancy Splaine.	Unknown.
"	6 Louisa A. Eddy.	75	5		Parisville, N. Y.	F	M	At home.	Edward S. Booth.	Annie Stevens.	Chronic endocarditis.
"	7 Josephine Boroskas.	73			Nashua, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Basil Boroskas.	Pollina Hancvitz.	Accidental drowning.
"	8 John O'Hearn.	73			Ireland.	M	S		Edward O'Hearn.	Mary Vaughan.	Fractured skull.
"	9 Joseph Hamblett.	72			Nashua, N. H.	M	S	Laborer.	Kimball.		Lobar pneumonia.
"	12 Robert C. Marble.	66	4	9	Canada.	M	M	Carpenter.	Robert.		Diabetes.
"	13 Margaret A. Leger.	47			Wilton, N. H.	F	M	Wood sawyer.	Abner Marble.	Leticia Groves.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	15 Mary M. Enayr.	80			Rockport, Mass.	F	M	Housewife.	Cornelius Cusick.	Brigid Grogan.	Oedema of lungs.
"	16 Joseph Belanger.	18			Nashua, N. H.	M	M	Housewife.	Martin Casper.		Oedema of the brain.
"	16 George David Osgood.	57	2	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	At home.	John D. Kimball.	Frances B. Bowers.	Oedema of the brain.
"	18 Goodwin.	39	6	13	Canada.	M	M	Retired.	Magloire Belanger.	Clemence Ouellette.	Uræmia.
"	16 Georgian Drosie.	39	2	27	Lawrence, Mass.	F	M		B. H. E. Osgood.	Charlotte M. Coutt.	Convulsions.
"	17 Irene Hartman.	49	6	2	Wareham, Mass.	F	M	Domestic.	W. H. Goodwin.	Mabel G. Davis.	Congenital atelectasis.
"	17 Ernest S. Bryant.	49	6	2	Scotland.	M	M		Vital Poulin.	Delima Vallerie.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	18 Elizabeth Marsden.	70	1	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	Clothier.	Charles Hartman.	Alice Girard.	Enteritis.
"	20 Priscilla G. McLoud.	27			Nashua, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Ernest S. Bryant.		Enteric lethargia.
"	20 Beverly Grace.	27			Nashua, N. H.	F	M		William Lockhar.	Jean.	Gastritis.
"	20 Joseph Hagerly.	27			Nashua, N. H.	M	M		Nelson A. McLoud.	Anna G. Potter.	Premature birth.
"							S		Tim. P. Hagerly.	Wm. McLaughlin.	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.								
July	20 Rea Chartrain.	52	5	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home.	Arthur Chartrain.	Elena Roy.	Premature birth
"	20 Nancy W. Torrey.	66	11	4	Weymouth, Mass.	F	W	S	Merchant.	Joseph E. Torrey.	Rebecca.	Encephalitis.
"	21 Henry W. Ellsworth.	66	11	21	Windsorville, Conn.	M	W	S	At home.	Edgar L. Ellsworth.	Almina McCure.	Cancer of mediastinum
"	22 Felix Sumpter.	58			Canada.	M	W	M	Laborer.			Nephritis.
"	23 Anna Mabel Moore.	55	4	17	Lancaster, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Willard A. Jackson.	Ella M. Parker.	Acute endocarditis
"	23 Margaret Esther Lynn.	55	9	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home.	Arthur E. Lynn.	Alma A. Bradley.	Enterocolitis.
"	24 Margaret I. O'Neil.	1	1	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home.	George O'Neil.	Mary Gray.	Meningitis.
"	27 Fred Faticconte.	51	11	2	Italy.	M	W	M	Button maker.			Cholelithiasis.
"	27 Elizabeth Haywood.	73			Malone, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home.	Thomas Hurley.		Epilepsy.
"	29 Wilbur Clark Howe.	59	1	10	Northfield, Vt.	M	W	W	Telegrapher.	Elbanon Howe.	Pamela J. Soper.	Cholera infantum.
"	29 Alexander Davis.	73	6	16	Manchester.	M	W	S	At home.	John Davis.	Josephine Benoit.	Cholera infantum.
"	29 Dumase Nadeau.	75	10	18	Canada.	M	W	W	Laborer.	Ignace Nadeau.	Hermine Lebreque.	Intersutial nephritis.
"	30 Catherine Lapham.	47	9	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	Thos. Shaughnessy.	Margaret Shea.	Arteriosclerosis.
"	30 Armand Soucy.	75			Ireland.	M	W	S	At home.	Joseph Soucy.	Alexina Simard.	Septicæmia with æmia.
"	31 Julia Hagerty.	75			Ireland.	F	W	W	At home.			Pulmonary Oedema.
"	31 Ernest DeMontigny.	16			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Art. DeMontigny.	Emilia Boisvert.	Shock.
Aug.	1 Cleophas Lacombe.	15	4	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Soucy.	Regina Beaulieu.	Stillborn.
"	1 Benzer B. Towne.	73	5	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Lacombe.	Maggie Perreault.	Fracture base of skull.
"	2 Eugenie Lescod.	42	23		Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	S	Retired.	Gardner Towne.	Susan Bancroft.	Carcinoma of ear. & Sto.
"	3 Joseph E. Pollock.	64			Hyde Park, Mass.	M	W	M	Loomfixer.	Jean Lescod.	Aurelie Langer.	Hydrophrosis.
"	3 Joseph Adéard Boucher.	44	8	9	Spencer, Mass.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Eusebe Boucher.	Rosalie Cusson.	Acute intestinal obstruct
"	5 Athala Laraine.	60	8	25	Canada.	F	W	S	Housekeeper.	Joseph Caron.	Amelia Berube.	Cerebral hæmorrhage.
"	5 Leo Morin.	67	10	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Farmer.	Desire Morin.		Cerebral apoplexy.
"	7 Joseph E. Mayow.	53	10	16	Canada.	M	W	M	Housework.	Joseph Mayow.		Intestine invagination.
"	7 Elmore Boisvert.	64	7	1	Canada.	M	W	S	Housework.	Almable Boisvert.	Zoe Brousseau.	Fracture of dorsal vertebra
"	8 Adele Belanger.	64	10	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Adelard Belanger.	Roseanna Boucher.	Premature labor.
"	8 Rita Guerrette.	3			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jean M. Lafrance.	Eugenie Lafavore.	Apoplexy birth.
"	8 Fred W. Gordon.	50	3	26	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Book-keeper.	Augusta Guerrette.	Emma Chagnon.	Bronchio pneumonia.
										Susan C. Gordon.	Susan E. Kimball.	Chronic parenchymatous.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
"	26 Mary Cecelia Hargreaves.	21			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Nurse	Henry Hargreaves.	Delia Devine.	Postoperative
"	26 Marcelle Boucher.	69	8	18	Canada	M	W	M		Marcelle Boucher.	Adelaide Allard.	Carcinoma of liver.
"	28 Marie Rita Senecal.		2		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Oscar Senecal.	Rozilda.	Icterus neonatorum.
"	29 John E. Terrell.	89	1	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. Merchant.	Edward Terrell.	Sarah Williams.	Arteriosclerosis.
"	29 Joseph Basinet.		7	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfrid Basinet.	Marie Paquette.	Gastroenteritis.
"	29 Robert Beaupre.	76	10		Not known	M	W	S	Engineer.	Joseph Beaupre.	Wilda Forest.	Enterocolitis.
"	30 Newton M. Merrill.	28	1	5	Canada	F	W	M	Houskeeper.	Joseph Turcotte.	Marie Martin.	Oedema Cancer of rectum.
July	1 O'Brien.		66	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frank O'Brien.	Agnes Fitzgerald.	Pneumonia.
"	1 Abbie M. Aspin.	36			Ireland	F	W	M	At home.	Charles Kinney.	Mahitable Lum.	Premature birth.
"	2 Michael Winn.		39	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Michael Winn.		Chronic intestinal neph.
"	3 Francis Pioof.		74	7	Canada	M	W	S		Nelson Simard.	Gertrude Gendron.	Pneumonia.
"	4 Robert Latour.		74	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer.	Joseph Latour.	Sophie Fecteau.	Congenital defect of heart.
"	5 Austin T. Merrill.		46	9	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	Trav. Salesman.	Benjamin Merrill.	Marie Beaul.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	6 Charles F. Parly.		85	4	Plattsburg, N. Y.	M	W	S	Ret. Bobbin maker.	Paul G. S. Nelson.	Henrietta Gump.	Uric acid infection.
"	7 William Nelson.		4	28	Winsted, Conn.	F	W	S		Harold R. Croft.	Margaret Munch.	Pneumonia.
"	7 Alice Louise Croft.		61		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John G. Green.	Flora Graham.	Septicemia.
"	7 Robert Green.		56	11	England.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Agnes Ledoux.		Carcinoma of blad. & pro.
"	8 Holden Entwistle.		84	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Carpenter.	Louis Ball.	Lydia Staples.	Congenital defect of heart.
"	8 Alvah S. Ball.		10		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At home.	Harvey Cote.	Alice St. Jean.	Potent forcaum ovale.
"	9 Cote.		25		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At home.	B. P. Moore.	Roxana Spalding.	Congestion for the lungs.
"	12 Martha Ann Goodrich.		70	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Alfred Girouard.	Adelaide Dubé.	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	12 Bernard Girouard.		25		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Chartrain.	Elena Roy.	Stillborn.
"	14 Natalie B. Chartrain.		70	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	John F. Graham.	Alma Wood.	Arteriosclerosis.
"	14 Clara M. B. Murray.		86	11	So. Walpole, Mass.	F	W	M	At home.	Oliver Huntington.	Sophia Lane.	Accidental drowning.
"	15 Abbie Huntington.		62		Walpole, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Jonathan Gordon.	Mary Favor.	Premature birth.
"	15 Lydia M. Morgan.		62		Henniker, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Chas. H. McKean.	Harriet A. Reed.	Double lobar pneumonia.
"	18 Battie Adella Burke.		69	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Joseph T. Ombley.	oe Bersam.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	19 David Trombley.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M				Malnutrition.
"						F	W	M				Chronic myocarditis.
"						F	W	M				Cerebral haemorrhage.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age		Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.								
May	21 Curtland Wheeler	59	2 26	Alberg, Vt.	M	W	M	Mill operative.	Edward Wheeler	Alvina S. Pike	Lobar pneumonia.
"	21 Bertia Harris Tolles	45	7 20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At home.	John M. Harris	Jane Lechman	Postoperative
"	22 Georgiana Chamberlain	56	1 14	N. Chelmsford, Mas	F	W	M	Housewife	Joseph Laurence	M. Archambault	Bronchial asthma.
"	23 John T. Murphy	69	1 14	Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Card worker	Jeremiah Murphy	Lohar pneumonia	Chronic myocarditi-
"	23 William Prescott Annis	78	4 22	London, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired farmer	Joseph Annis	Sarah L. Blodgett	Chronic myocarditi-
"	27 Unknown, Nashua River	90		Not known	M	W	M	Not known	Not known	Not known	Accidental drowning
"	27 Albert Morrissette	76	10	Canada	M	W	W		Hilaire Caron	Suzanne Bisette	Apoplexy
"	27 Caroline Caron	57		Canada	F	W	S		Weston Lovejoy	Olivette Soucy	Acute indigestion
June	1 Josephine M. Neff	70	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Joseph Banesevich	M. E. Knowlton	Cholecystitis
"	2 Viola Banesevich	1	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Wm. B. Parnell	Alice E. Rowell	Infantile convulsions
"	2 Jean Frances Parnell	5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Nich. Andropoulos	Anastasia Maglara	Gastroenteritis
"	3 John Andropoulos	5		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Fred. W. Goodwin	Mad. F. McCart	Tubercular meningitis
"	3 Donald Stacy Goodwin	36	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	See hand in Mill.	George H. Hill	Martha Grady	Cong. malformation of h.
"	3 John C. Hill	74	9	Augusta, Me.	M	W	S		Joseph Loranger	Julie Chartier	Tuberculosis of lungs.
"	3 Vitaline Bouley	17	4	Canada	F	W	S	Grocery Clerk.	David B. Arnold	Alice Peters	Mitral insufficiency
"	4 Ralph Stanley Arnold	17	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Octave Lepage	Alice Rousseau	Lymphatic leucæmia
"	6 Joseph Lepage	73	7 17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Carpenter	Ephen. P. Dureklee	Rosanna Keyes	Premature birth
"	7 Charles E. Duncklee	76	8 28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Lucier	Agate Lalumiere	Exhaustion of intestine
"	12 Francis Lucier	1	1 29	Canada	M	W	M		Charles H. Gilbert	Bertha Trevor	Carcinoma of intestine
"	12 Clarence C. H. Gilbert	90		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M		Odilon Dube	Henriette Boucher	Broncho pneumonia
"	13 Louise Dube	21		Canada	F	W	S	Chauffeur	Jacob Baraby		Carcinoma of stomach
"	15 George Baraby	67		Winchester, Mass.	M	W	S		George Taylor	Catherine Ryan	Valvular disease of heart
"	20 James Ryan Taylor	21	1 20	New York	M	W	S		Joseph Rock	Marie Leblanc	Marasmus
"	20 Leo Rock	67	7 18	Hollis, N. H.	M	W	S		Luther Lawrence	Mary E. Porter	General breakdown B. T.
"	21 Benjamin F. Laurence	83	1 9	Durham, N. H.	M	W	S	Machinist	James Twombly	Sarah R. Hart	Cancer of liver & intestine
"	22 Sarah Frances Wright	20	6	Canada	F	W	S	At home	Eugene Ancell	Diana Ancell	Acute appendicitis
"	22 Charles Eugene Ancell	20		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Paul Nadeau	Malvina Banville	Stillborn
"	23 Marie Nadeau	19	10 20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles C. Keyser	V. E. Lavalley	Stillborn
"	23 Joseph E. Keyser	19	10 20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Stone	Sofferim Chailoux	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	23 Leo Stone	19	10 20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S				

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
Oct.	14 Edmond J. Asselin.....	25	1	22	Canada.....	M	W	S	Shoe worker.	Joseph Asselin.....	Antoinette Faubert.....	Chronic myocarditis.....
"	15 Bertha Brown.....	48			Methuen, Mass.....	F	W	S	House work.	Herman G. Brown.....	Melinda Welch.....	Myocarditis.....
"	16 Harry R. Lindsey.....	63			Bellows Falls, Vt.....	M	W	M	Milkman.	Willard Lindsey.....	Cynthia Davis.....	Septic Peritonitis.....
"	17 Henry Cote.....	63	2		Nashua, N. H.....	M	W	S			Annette Cote.....	Malnutrition.....
"	18.....	72	1	8	Nashua, N. H.....	M	W	S	At home.	Harold Morgan.....	Vera Watts.....	Haemophilia.....
"	18 Lydia J. Darracott.....	72	1	9	Millford, N. H.....	F	W	S	At home.	William Darracott.....	Harriet M. Putnam.....	Acute indigestion.....
"	18 Jean L. Ernest Cote.....	3			Nashua, N. H.....	M	W	S	At home.	Francis X. Cote.....	Danielle Blais.....	Bronchial pneumonia.....
"	20 Mary A. Levesque.....	67	8	1	New York City.....	F	W	M	At home.	William Costello.....	Julia Cullen.....	Arteriosclerosis.....
"	21 Hettie F. Smith.....	69	7	3	S. Royalton, Vt.....	M	W	S	Farmer.	Joseph Smith.....	Charissa Ashley.....	Gangrene of feet.....
"	22 Elizabeth McKay.....	54			Nashua, N. H.....	M	W	S	Housewife.	George R. Ruffie.....	Agnes M. Main.....	Alcoholism.....
"	23 Elizabeth Henderson.....	55	6	21	Somersworth, N. H.....	F	W	S	Housewife.	Peter Ford.....	Mary Byrne.....	Chronic interstitial neph.....
"	24 Hannah C. Terrill.....	85	4	28	Nashua, N. H.....	F	W	S	Retired.	Adelard Marquis.....	Anna Darracott.....	Premature birth.....
"	25 Roxanna Shattuck Patch.....	86	1	7	Hollis, N. H.....	F	W	W	At home.	Elmer Henderson.....	Rebecca Gamache.....	Enterocolitis.....
"	28 Adelard Drosier.....	29	4	15	Canada.....	M	W	M	Electrician.	Jer. F. Harwood.....	Hannah Farmer.....	Lobar pneumonia.....
"	30 Charles Poliquin.....	83	2	4	Canada.....	M	W	W	At home.	Ovide Drosier.....	Betsy Harris.....	Haemorrhage to cerebrum.....
"	31 Maude I. Martin.....	31	2	1	Wolboro, Vt.....	F	W	M	Housewife.	Poliquin.....	Celine Mathew.....	Accidental electrocution.....
"	31 Maria F. Gibbs.....	81	2	1	Barnington, N. H.....	F	W	M	At home.	Arthur A. Quimby.....	Helen Blanchette.....	Prostatic hypertrophy.....
Nov.	1 John A. Nelson.....	61	10	6	Sweden.....	M	W	S	Stone cutter.	John R. Martin.....	Alma I. Hoyt.....	Serious anæmia & mit. in.....
"	2 Adeline J. Latuch.....	16			Nashua, N. H.....	F	W	S	Student.	Charles Gregas.....	Clara Z. Quimby.....	Inanition.....
"	3 David S. Kidder.....	91	6		Nashua, N. H.....	F	W	S	Retired.	Henry A. Latuch.....	Fanny Wright.....	Tuberculosis of lungs.....
"	4 Emeline Burke.....	73	1	2	Goffstown, N. H.....	F	W	S	Housewife.	Andrew Gilbert.....	Emeline.....	Interlobular abscess lung.....
"	5 Walter B. Ellis.....	30	7	6	Fitchburg, Mass.....	M	W	W	House painter.	John Sext.....	Mary Butters.....	Chronic nephritis.....
"	6 Mary Scott Dungelee.....	80	7	16	Stoddard, N. H.....	F	W	M	At home.	John L. Bowers.....	Elizabeth Gove.....	Paralysis.....
"	7 Lucy A. Bowers.....	48	11	1	Stoddard, N. H.....	F	W	S	Insurance Agent.	Theophile Dupont.....	Victoria Caron.....	Mitral regurgitation.....
"	8 Edna F. Johnson.....	34	2	12	Norwell, Mass.....	F	W	M	At home.	Edwin A. Dupont.....	Mary E. Sprague.....	Pulmonary embolism.....
"						F	W	M				Carcinoma of stomach.....
"						F	W	M				Chronic diffuse nephritis.....
"						F	W	M				Bronchio pneumonia.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.								
Nov.	12 Paul Choninierre.	44	7	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer.	Pierre Choninierre.	Marie Maynard.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	12 Frank J. Bishop.	66	9		Ireland.	M	W	W	Pub. auto service.	George Bishop.	Grace Hart.	Abscess of liver.
"	13 Bartholomew Shea.	51			Ireland.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Barthol. Shea.	Hannah Foley.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	13 Eliza Burgess.	82	4	30	S. Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	M	At home.	Walter Reed.	Sophronia Danforth.	Chronic interstitial neph.
"	14 Margaret B. Flynn.	48			Ireland.	F	W	M	Mill operative.	Bernard Flynn.	Mary Waud.	Hypertrophemia of R. kid.
"	15 Seama Yikalo.	34			Ireland.	F	W	M				Acute appendicitis.
"	16 Abram Slawsky.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	R. Cath. Priest.	Harry Slawsky.	Rose Blausky.	Stillborn.
"	16 Rev. John P. Moran.	45			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Patrick J. Moran.	Sarah Marlow.	Diabetic Coma.
"	17 Joseph Morin.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student.	Wilfrid Morin.	Flora Lafres.	Stillborn.
"	17 John Elkavich.	9			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Frank Elkavich.	Rose Miszkinis.	Alsecess of brain.
"	18 Ralph Greeley Harvey.	69	6	13	Rumford, Me.	M	W	S	At home.	Ralph G. Harvey.	Dorinda Larocque.	Stillborn.
"	19 Ellen A. Mills.	43			Finland.	F	W	S	Paving Cutter.	Guy C. Mills.	Miriam Dolif.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	20 Matti Stoner.	37			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Emanuel Stoner.	Minni Jenti.	Cancer of stomach.
"	21 Oscar Lavoie.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Herm Lavoie.	Adelle Salvail.	General peritonitis.
"	23 Raymond Arel.	69	7	22	Bow, N. H.	M	W	S	Merchant Tailor.	Leon Arel.	Laura Lavoie.	Paralysis.
"	24 Frank W. Maynard.				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W		George Maynard.	Alexander.	Pericarditis rheumatic.
"	25 Joseph Cote.	81	8	24	Tynsboro, Mass.	M	W	W	At home.	Edward Cote.	Emma Dupont.	Congenital malform. of h.
"	26 Ruthana B. Holden.	69	4	29	Goshen, N. H.	F	W	W	At home.	David Butterfield.	Mary Sawyer.	Hypostatic pneumonia.
"	26 Nancy Jennie Newton.	61	6	4	Canada.	F	W	M	Laborer.	Alvah Smith.	Almira N. Perkins.	Cancer of breast.
"	28 Philip Roy.	77			Canada.	M	W	M	Laborer.	Vital Roy.	Saneville Candreau.	Anaemia pectoris.
"	27 Aimable Morin.	41			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	At home.	Aimable Morin.	Elizabeth Gaudette.	Carcinoma of Prostate.
"	30 John W. Bartz.	72	3	29	Germany.	F	W	M	Watchman.	John Beston.	Rose Moran.	Tracheic Coma.
Dec.	1 Hannah Corbett.	74			Prince Ed. Island.	F	W	W		Henry Bartz.	Christie Morrison.	Acute haemorrhage Pan.
"	1 Roger Bourgeois.	75	6		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Laborer.	Alire Bourgeois.	Eliz. Beausoleil.	Myocarditis.
"	1 Roger Vaillancour.	75	6		Canada.	M	W	W	At home.	Firmin Vaillancour.	Leonore Chasse.	Broncho pneumonia.
"	2 Bertha Sylvestre.	72	8	9	Canada.	F	W	W	Janitor.	Asa Westover.	Charlotte Bickford.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	4 George C. Ellison.	68	7	29	Springfield, Vt.	M	W	S	Mill operative.	Asa Ellison.	Sarah Knowlton.	Acute pycelonephritis.
"	5 Christopher Jukiewicz.	39			Russia.	M	W	S		Simon Jukiewicz.	Eva Rausti.	Empyema.
"	6 Andrew F. Kchoe.	77	4		Ireland.	M	W	W	Merchant.			Cerebral haemorrhage.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

DATE	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single or Married	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
		Years	Months	Days								
D-c.	28 Louisa Ravenelle.....	7			Nashua, N. H.....	F	W	S	.....	I. D. Ravenelle.....	Antoinette Burque.....	Enterocolitis.....
"	28 Marcel Levesque.....	5	21		Nashua, N. H.....	M	W	S	.....	Joseph Levesque.....	Florence Bigold.....	Marasmus.....
"	28 Margaret Tourigny.....	49	4	28	Lowell, Mass.....	F	W	M	.....	Michael Muldoon.....	Ellen E. Callahan.....	Cancer of mediastinal.....
"	29 Adelia Perkins Guion.....	74	2	14	Nashua, N. H.....	F	C	D	Housework.....	Philip O. Ames.....	Lucy Drake.....	Pleuris.....
"	31 Lizzie F. Hayden.....	78			Concord, N. H.....	F	W	D	At home.....	Al. D. Marshall.....	.....	Interstitial nephritis.....
"	37 Susan Potter Alexander.....	79	6		New York City.....	F	W	W	.....	.....	Potter.....	Apoplexy.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.							
Dec.	6 Emma G. Merchant.	66	11	28	Moers, N. Y.	F	M	At home.	David Waterman.	Sarah Churchill.	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	6 Hazel Ella Hare.	11	7	8	Cohasset, Mass.	F	M	Student.	Richard N. Hare.	Jos. W. Watson.	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	6 James Ryan.	75	1	7	Ireland.	M	M	Night watchman.	Robert J. Neville.	Augusta Hackett.	Carcinoma of left groin.
"	7 Mary D. Neville.	13	3	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	Student.	Ed. T. Lawrence.	Fannie Walton.	Whooping Cough.
"	9 Richard Walton Laurence.	75	13	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	Retired.	Alphonse Paradis.	Henrietta Olla.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	10 Charles G. Fulling.	75	21	21	New York City.	M	M	Retired.	Alphonse Paradis.	Martha Cormier.	Prematurity.
"	10 " Paradis.	88	4	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	Retired.	Alphonse Paradis.	Martha Cormier.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	11 Aurelie Labonte.	70	6	12	Canada.	F	M	Laborer.	Joseph Dion.	Julia Dennis.	Chronic myocarditis.
"	12 Ralph Dion.	69	11	1	Vermont.	M	M	Laborer.	Richard E. Cheever.	Harriet A. Woods.	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	12 Frank Pierce Cheever.	35	3	2	Merrimack, N. H.	M	M	Wood worker.	Benj. N. Lindsay.	Jennie M. Lakin.	Locomotor ataxia.
"	13 Ethel Lindsay Eaves.	91	6	28	Hancock, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Hiram Campbell.	Loisa Beard.	Leukemia.
"	16 Emily Jane Carr.	91	2	29	Ware, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Ernest Miner.	Lennie Roberts.	Cerebral embolism.
"	16 Pauline Miner.	4	4	5	Rutland, Vt.	F	M	At home.	Ernest Miner.	Abbie L. Hardy.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	18 Marjorie Fuller.	78	4	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Alphonse Paradis.	Martha Cormier.	Cerebro spinal meningitis.
"	18 Marie Paradis.	70	8	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Alphonse Paradis.	Martha Cormier.	Prematurity.
"	19 Alphonse Chagnon.	70	4	10	Canada.	M	M	Ret. Contractor.	Dominic Chagnon.	Dupont.	Myocardial insufficiency.
"	19 Margaret E. Glynn.	70	8	8	Ireland.	F	M	At home.	Dominic Chagnon.	Dupont.	Arteriosclerosis.
"	19 " Clifford.	78	11	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	At home.	Harold Clifford.	Mary Murphy.	Stillborn.
"	20 Eliza Connell.	25	3	29	Ireland.	F	M	At home.	Harold Clifford.	Mary Murphy.	Pulmonary Oedema.
"	20 Daisy E. Lyon.	68	8	8	Hudson, N. H.	F	M	Carpenter.	Elmer Clement.	Emily Wicks.	Recurrent sar. of Clavicle.
"	20 Victor St. Onge.	68	8	8	Canada.	M	M	Carpenter.	Jean B. St. Onge.	Lafrancoise.	Carcinoma of intestine.
"	21 " Morrissey.	81	5	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	At home.	John H. Morrissey.	Elizabeth Keegan.	Knotted umbilical cord.
"	21 Robert Law. Moorby.	76	6	30	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	At home.	Lawrence Moorby.	J. Coughlin.	Multiple injuries.
"	21 Josephine Cummings.	76	6	30	Newport, Vt.	F	M	At home.	Clarence Sias.	Huldah Niles.	Chronic nephritis.
"	21 George H. Dearborn.	7	5	13	Boston, Mass.	M	M	Editor.	Sam. O. Dearborn.	Avis Carter.	Arterio sclerosis.
"	22 Raymond L. Curtis.	34	4	18	Richford, Vt.	M	M	Editor.	John L. Curtis.	Lena Drosia.	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	22 Honore Roux.	34	4	18	Waterville, Me.	F	M	Editor.	Joseph Morin.	Helen Laurendeau.	Broncho pneumonia.
"	22 Ubald Nadeau.	36	9	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	Editor.	Theophile Nadeau.	Rosana Loranger.	Lobar pneumonia.
"	24 Bertha Ferryall.	36	9	7	Sciota, N. Y.	F	M	Housekeeper.	Albert Blaw.	Angelica Brunell.	Cancer of uterus.
"	26 George Lusignan.	2	2	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	M	Housekeeper.	Henry A. Lusignan.	Eva Larivee.	Gastroenteritis.

The Following Persons Died Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua for Burial.

DATE	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Jan.	2 No. Tarrytown, N.Y.	Lucy Collins Foy.	59			Rupture of Aneurism.
"	4 Boston, Mass.	Sopita L. Reed	1	11	3	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	12 Waltham, Mass.	Addie M. Kimball	67	2	19	Bron. Ch. val. d. of heart.
"	18 Hudson, N. H.	Theophilie Monier	63			Chronic nephritis.
"	18 Pepperell, Mass.	M. Roy Leleuvre	63	4		Sarcoma of left orbit.
Feb.	10 Lowell, Mass.	Prosper Ivon	55	7	28	Acute fibrous pleurisy.
"	11 Concord, N. H.	George W. Buzzell	77	3	10	Cerebral arteriosclerosis.
"	12 Fresno City, Cal.	Mary Babcock	76	1	8	Terminal pneumonia.
"	13 Auburn, Me.	James A. Sinclair	57	4	11	Cardio renal disease.
"	14 Goffstown, N. H.	Mary R. Carter	51	8	14	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	16 Lowell, Mass.	Lynnan H. Hills		2	6	Adynamia.
"	18 Durham, Ca.	Lea Leblanc	35			Peritonitis.
"	27 Hudson, N. H.	Nathaniel W. Marshall	85	7	7	Valvular disease of heart.
"	28 Lowell, Mass.	(Still born) Cayan				Stillborn.
March	8 Superior, Wis.	Hannah N. Wood	82	5	16	Abdominal tumor, ect.
"	8 Upton, Mass.	Isabelle Frances Barnes	79	6	22	Dilatation of heart.
"	10 Leominster, Mass.	Jane T. Aldrich	76	11	27	Chronic interst. nephritis.
"	10 Hot Springs, S. Dak.	Michael J. Carey	48			Chronic pulm. tuberculosis.
"	17 Holyoke, Mass.	Treffle Charron	10			Acute myocarditis.
"	18 Goffstown, N. H.	Helen Morency	76	2	7	Lobar pneumonia.
"	23 Concord, N. H.	Constance Laporte	75	11	2	Apoplexy.
"	29 Chicopee, Mass.	Jra Salvail	53			Heart disease.
"	31 Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Frank H. Farmer	56			Exhaustion from acute d.
April	4 Boston, Mass.	Charles G. Johnson	71			Asphyxiation.
"	6 Roscawen, N. H.	Mary A. Clark	60	2	1	Pneumonia.
"	7 Boston, Mass.	Addie L. Bailey	85	10	15	Carcinoma of rectum.
"	9 Filton, N. H.	Albert J. Carlin	51			Arteriosclerosis.
"	11 Boston, Mass.	Margaret O'Connor	66			Brain tumor.
"	12 Manchester, N. H.	Ann Moran	78	2	13	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	14 Concord, N. H.	John Q. Wheeler				Chronic endocarditis.
"	17 Leominster, Mass.	William G. Steinway	80	3	27	Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	19 Newburyport, Mass.	Mellie Sarah Tenney	66	3	26	Chronic nephritis.
"	23 Peterboro, N. H.	Wm. S. Farnsworth	44			Acute bronchitis.
"	24 Manchester, N. H.	Demetrie Z. Bardakis	31	4	26	Cirrhosis of liver.
"	24 Worcester, Mass.	Helen L. Snow	52	11	10	Encephalitis.
May	1 Hudson, N. H.	Anna B. Phillips	25			Carcinoma of rectum.
"	1 Pembroke, N. H.	Mary Judicky	81	11	8	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	2 Concord, N. H.	Jane F. Stearns	83	1		Cerebral haemorrhage.
"	4 Milford, Mass.	Fannie F. L. Porter	74	5		Arterio Sclerosis.
"	19 Washington, Vt.	Nelson Senecal	72		24	Tuberculosis glands of n.
"	19 Rochester, N. H.	Marie P. Boire	78	10	1	Senility.
"	21 ton, N. H.	Geo. F. M. Givery	31	7	22	Arterioscleroses.
"	21 Concord, N. H.	Louis Lesage	61	5	8	Tuberculosis of lungs.
"	22 Cambridge, Mass.	Wm. Edward Spalding	95	1	5	Lobar pneumonia.
"	26 Andover, N. H.	Dorothy Ann Libbey	52	4	12	Old age & Ard. of arteries.
"	28 Amesbury, Mass.	Josephine Sullivan	52	7	8	Acute lobar pneumonia.
"	31 Boston, Mass.	John Petazzi	73	11	3	Cerebral haemorrhage.
June	6 Grasmere, N. H.	John Shea	63	9	27	Carcinoma of stomach.
"	7 Fyngshoro, Mass.	Edwin H. Langston	58			Pulmonary embolism.
"	15 Manchester, N. H.	F. Adeline Jellev	81	1	5	Apoplexy.
"	20 Manchester, N. H.	Mary J. Thorndike	84	4	10	Arteriosclerosis.
"	20 Bristol, N. H.	Elizabeth St. Peter	6	1	21	Chronic cardio renal dis.
"	24 Lynn, Mass.	John Coombs Bowers	6			

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town and Were Brought
To Nashua For Burial.

DATE.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Disease or Cause of Death.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
June	28 Salisbury, Mass.	Katie M. Dow	88	2	26	Arteriosclerosis.
July	5 Dunstable, Mass.	Charles J. Godin	59	11	21	Overeaten causing para.
"	6 Candia, N. H.	Evi Barker	79	3	4	Organic heart disease.
"	7 Lowell, Mass.	Joseph Cognac	81	1	1	Arteriosclerosis.
"	8 Montague, Mass.	Geo. Cogswell Ramsdell	68	3	12	Calcular heart disease.
"	1 Boston, Mass.	David M. Rollins	71	1	2	Carcinoma of oesophagus.
"	30 Boston, Mass.	Elizabeth W. Lord	64	11	24	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	30 Bridgeport, Conn.	Permelia Ing. Fletcher	86	3	18	Carcinoma of liver.
Aug.	1 Concord, N. H.	Esther R. Loneragan	43	3	29	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	1 Manchester, N. H.	Adele M. LeFebvre	59	5	10	Endocarditis.
"	20 Worcester, Mass.	Frank Paulauskas	29			Typhoid fever.
"	20 Concord, N. H.	Joseph Gagnon	53	4	1	Intestinal obstruction.
"	28 Cambridge, Mass.	Mary A. Dearborn	54	4	14	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	31 Boston, Mass.	Michael O. Connell	89	6	19	Tuberculosis.
Sept.	5 Graceacre, N. H.	Maria McCabe	69			Gastritis & nephritis.
"	5 Borough of Queens, N.Y.	Adelaide D. Fisher	62	5	16	Arteriosclerosis.
"	12 Boston, Mass.	George H. Annis	82	1	21	Angina pectoris.
"	12 Rochester, N. H.	Mary Brennan	65			Carcinoma of stomach.
"	14 Concord, N. H.	Adelard Duchesneau	13	7	25	General paresis.
"	1 Warham, Mass.	Thomas Albert Bisby	70	4	18	Acute myocarditis.
"	1 Medford, Mass.	Maria Louise Butler	82	10	13	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	1 Merrimack, N. H.	Timothy Shea	53			Cerebral hemorrhage from accid.
"	24 Somerville, Mass.	Sadie J. Howard	64	5	7	Dilatation of heart.
"	25 Upton, Mass.	Jennie W. Marshall	59	7	14	Angina pectoris.
"	25 Lexington, Mass.	Nancy A. Simonds	89	5	6	Interstitial nephritis.
"	1 Bangor, Me.	Walter C. Giddings	58			Broken neck.
"	8 Lowell, Mass.	J. Albert Patri	64	3	26	Carcinoma of breast.
"	8 Concord, N. H.	Charles B. Nash	65	4	3	General paralysis-Insane.
"	9 Hudson, N. H.	Joseph Gauthier	71	1		Arteriosclerosis.
"	19 Rochester, N. H.	John Bland	33		21	Premature birth.
"	19 Rochester, N. H.	Pearl Bland	33		21	Uraemic poisoning.
"	19 Dunstable, Mass.	Mary A. Johnson	59	11	2	Nat. causes arterioscler.
"	22 Pembroke, N. H.	Goldie Trombly	33			Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	22 Manchester, N. H.	Emma P. Spaulding	71	8	1	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	24 Providence, R. I.	Corana Luce Flood	37		26	Intestinal obstruction per.
"	25 Concord, N. H.	Louise M. Durant	37		26	General paresis.
"	31 Litchfield, N. H.	Louis Gagnon	66	6	27	Cerebral hemorrhage.
Nov.	1 Boston, Mass.	Florence Jones	6	10	8	Rabies.
"	10 Worcester, Mass.	Leona M. Rose	29			Acidosis.
"	10 Haverhill, Mass.	Rosanna Murphy	49	3	20	Carcinoma of brain.
"	19 Pepperell, Mass.	Nathan Kleinberg	29	9	17	Natural causes dis. of h.
"	20 Borough of Manhattan, N.Y.	Samuel A. Howard	61			Cancer.
Dec.	2 Hudson, N. H.	Howard A. Twiss	10	8		Cerebro spinal fever.
"	2 Athol, Mass.	Ellenifan F. Pease	81	2	18	Apoplexy.
"	12 Quincy, Mass.	Mary Jane Estes	79	10	15	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	13 Derry, N. H.	Wilfred E. Braunt	37	10	10	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	16 Boston, Mass.	Alecia M. Poore	87	4	7	Arteriosclerosis.
"	16 Springfield, Mass.	Henry S. Wright	59			Carcinoma of stomach.
"	18 Boston, Mass.	Irene A. Cook	30			Pyonephrosis.
"	18 Marlboro, Mass.	Elizabeth LeBlond	47	4	23	High Blood pressure.
"	20 Grafton, N. H.	Herbert LeBlanc	64	4	8	Embolism.
"	21 Hudson, N. H.	Antoine Kenville	5		63	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	24 Hollis, N. H.	John Trow	5			Premature birth.
"	26 Haverhill, Mass.	Eliza Lemieux	64	6	22	Cerebral hemorrhage.
"	28 Concord, N. H.	Ellen Kontsotascos	30			Pulmonary tuberculosis.

United States Service Men Who Died Overseas and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Name and Surname and Position of Each	Date of Death 1918	Place of Death	Disease or Cause of Death	Date of Burial	
				1922	
Eugene Chafon, 68801, Private, Co. I, 103rd Infantry.....	June 16, 1918..	France..	Killed in action...	April 30, 1922...	

INDEX

	PAGE
Appropriations and Expenditures	31
General Government	35
Protection of Persons and Property	39
Health and Sanitation	45
Highways	47
Charities	51
Education	53
Recreation and Unclassified	62
Cemeteries	69
Interest and Maturing Debt	72
Non Revenue Accounts	74
Miscellaneous Accounts	76
Board of Public Works	171
Board of Health, Report of	109
Clinics	111
Contagious Diseases	111
General Diseases	114
Infant Mortality Statistics	117
Health Inspector, Report of	118
City Clerk, Report of	31
Receipts and Expenditures	31
Suspended Pay Roll Account	83
City Indebtedness	96
City Government for the years 1922-1923	9
Committees of Board of Aldermen	11
Standing Committees	11
Special Committees	11
City Officers for the year 1923	12
Board of Public Works	13
Board of Assessors	14
Board of Health	14
Inspectors of Check Lists	15
Park Commission	15

Recreation Commission	16
Nashua Hospital Association	16
Trustees of the Sinking Fund	17
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy	17
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	17
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	18
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	18
Municipal Court of Nashua	19
Police Department	19
Fire Department	21
Nashua Public Library	23
Board of Education	24
Weighers	26
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering	27
Fence Viewers	27
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber	27
Ward Officers	28
City Physician's Report	123
City Solicitor's Report	131
City Treasurer's Report	87
Fire Commissioners Report	153
Commissioners Report	155
Fire Record	155
Fire Loss	155
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus	156
Mayor's Address	3
Milk Inspector's Report	120
Nashua Hospital Association	205
Executive Committee Report	210
Treasurer's Report	214
Auditor's Report	219
Nashua Public Library	127
Librarian's Report	129
Report of Secretary	129
Trust Funds	130

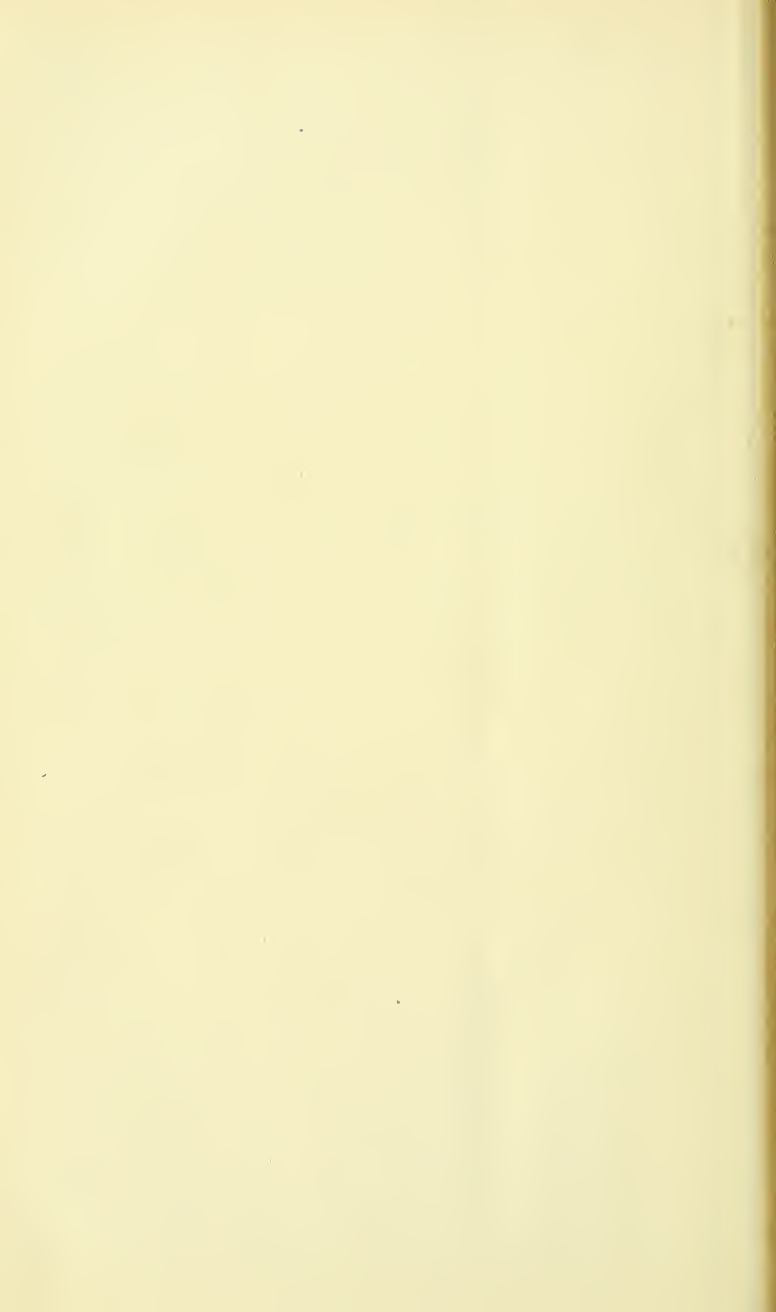
Overseer of the Poor, Report	83
Park Commissioners Report	135
Financial Statement	138
Police Department Report	159
Arrests	165
Disposition of Cases	167
Recreation Commission	141
Financial Statement	145
Regular Meetings	30
Board of Aldermen	30
Finance Committee	30
Board of Education	30
Police Commission	30
Board of Public Works	30
Fire Commission	30
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	30
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	30
Resolutions and Ordinances	179
School Report	221
Report of Board of Education	222
Organization	223
Report of Superintendent	225
Report of Assistant Superintendent	228
Report of Principal of the High School	230
Report of the Principal of Junior High School.....	237
Report of Director of Music	242
Report of Director of Manual Training	245
Report of Director of Domestic Science	249
Report of Director of Drawing	251
Report of School Nurse	252
Report of Principal of Evening School	255
School Statistics	257
Condensed Statistics	269
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers	270
Finances	272

IV

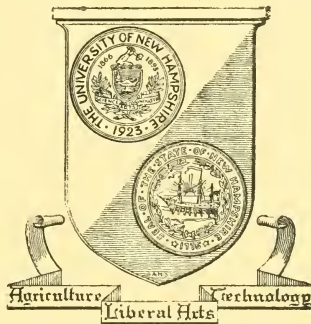
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT REPORT

Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School	275
Summary of Truant Officer's Report	274
Class Officers	277
High School Graduates	280
Tax Collector's Report	84
Taxation, Statistics of	91
Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of	99
Trust Funds	106
Trustees of Hunt Legacy	283
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	297
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots	299
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives	300
Receipts and Disbursements	301
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	293
Finances	295
Perpetual Care Fund	295
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	287
Care of Grounds and Buildings	289
Perpetual Care Fund	290
Current Expense Fund	290
Walks and Drives Fund	291
Chapel Fund	291
Vital Statistics	303
Marriages	304
Births	331
Deaths	359
Persons who died out of town and were brought here for burial	374
U. S. Service Men who died in France, brought to Nashua for burial	376





Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire

